VOLUME LXXXIII January–June, 1943

THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

INDEX

January-June, 1943

VOLUME LXXXIII

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
HUBBARD MEMORIAL HALL
WASHINGTON, D.C.

$4.00 A YEAR

COPYRIGHT, 1943

XUM

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

GEOGRAPHIC ADMINISTRATION BUILDINGS
SIXTEENTH AND M STREETS NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D. C.

GILBERT GROSVENOR, President
ROBERT V. FLEMING, Treasurer
HERBERT A. POOLE, Assistant Treasurer
JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Vice-President
GEORGE W. HUTCHISON, Secretary
THOMAS W. McKNEW, Assistant Secretary
LYMAN J. BRIGGS, Chairman; ALEXANDER WETMORE, Vice-Chairman, Committee on Research

EXECUTIVE STAFF OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

GILBERT GROSVENOR, EDITOR

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Associate Editor

J. R. HILDEBRAND
Assistant Editor
MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Assistant Editor
McFALL KERBEY
Chief of School Service
JAMES M. DARLEY
Chief Cartographer
NEWMAN BUMSTEAD
Research Cartographer
CHARLES E. RIDDIFORD
Cartographic Staff
WELLMAN CHAMBERLIN
Cartographic Staff

FREDERICK SIMPICH
Assistant Editor
LEO A. BORAH
Editorial Staff
LEONARD C. ROY
Editorial Staff
WILLIAM H. NICHOLAS
Editorial Staff
F. BARROWS COLTON
Editorial Staff

FRANKLIN L. FISHER
Chief Illustrations Division
MAYNARD OWEN WILLIAMS
Chief Foreign Editorial Staff
W. ROBERT MOORE
Foreign Editorial Staff
INEZ B. RYAN
Research Assistant
EDWIN L. WISHERD
Chief Photographic Laboratory
GERARD F. HUBBARD
Illustrations Division
WALTER M. EDWARDS
Illustrations Division

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CHARLES EVANS HUGHES
Formerly Chief Justice of the United States
WALTER S. GIFFORD
President American Telephone and Telegraph Co.
WILLIAM V. PRATT
Admiral U. S. Navy, Retired
LYMAN J. BRIGGS
Director National Bureau of Standards
GEORGE R. PUTNAM
Commissioner of Lighthouses, Retired
THEODORE W. NOYES
Editor of The Evening Star
L. O. COLBERT
Rear Admiral, Director U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
GEORGE W. HUTCHISON
Secretary National Geographic Society

ROBERT V. FLEMING
President and Chairman of the Board, Riggs National Bank
H. H. ARNOLD
General, U. S. A., Commanding U. S. Army Air Forces
LEROY A. LINCOLN
President Metropolitan Life Insurance Company
EMORY S. LAND
Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, Retired; Chairman U. S. Maritime Commission
DAVID FAIRCHILD
Special Agricultural Explorer, U. S. Department of Agriculture
ALEXANDER WETMORE
Assistant Secretary, Smithsonian Institution
JUAN T. TRIPPE
President Pan American Airways
GILBERT GROSVENOR
Editor of National Geographic Magazine

JOHN J. PERSHING
General of the Armies of the United States
CHARLES F. KETTERING
President General Motors Research Corporation
CHARLES G. DAWES
Formerly Vice-President of the United States
GEORGE OTIS SMITH
Formerly Director U. S. Geological Survey
ELISHA HANSON
Lawyer and Naturalist
LLOYD B. WILSON
President Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Companies
ERNEST E. NORRIS
President Southern Railway System
JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE
Associate Editor of the National Geographic Magazine

ORGANIZED FOR "THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF GEOGRAPHIC KNOWLEDGE"

To carry out the purposes for which it was founded fifty-five years ago, the National Geographic Society publishes this Magazine monthly. All receipts are invested in The Magazine itself or expended directly to promote geographic knowledge.

Articles and photographs are desired. For material The Magazine uses, generous remuneration is made.

In addition to the editorial and photographic surveys constantly being made, The Society has sponsored more than 100 scientific expeditions, some of which required years of field work to achieve their objectives.

The Society's notable expeditions have pushed back the historic horizons of the southwestern United States to a period nearly eight centuries before Columbus crossed the Atlantic. By dating the ruins of the vast communal dwellings in that region, The Society's researches solved secrets that had puzzled historians for three hundred years.

In Mexico, The Society and the Smithsonian Institution, January 16, 1939, discovered the oldest work of man in the Americas for which we have a date. This slab of stone is engraved in Mayan characters with a date which means November 4, 291 B. C. (Spinden Correlation). It antedates by 200 years anything heretofore dated in America, and reveals a great center of early American culture, previously unknown.

On November 11, 1935, in a flight sponsored jointly by the National Geographic Society and the U. S. Army Air Corps, the world's largest balloon, *Explorer II*, ascended to the world altitude record of 72,395 feet. Capt. Albert W. Stevens and Capt. Orvil A. Anderson took aloft in the gondola nearly a ton of scientific instruments, and obtained results of extraordinary value.

The National Geographic Society-U. S. Navy Expedition camped on desert Canton Island in mid-Pacific and successfully photographed and observed the solar eclipse of 1937. The Society has taken part in many projects to increase knowledge of the sun.

The Society coöperated with Dr. William Beebe in deep-sea explorations off Bermuda, during which a world record depth of 3,028 feet was attained.

The Society granted $25,000, and in addition $75,000 was given by individual members, to the Government when the congressional appropriation for the purpose was insufficient, and the finest of the giant sequoia trees in the Giant Forest of Sequoia National Park of California were thereby saved for the American people.

One of the world's largest icefields and glacial systems outside the polar regions was discovered in Alaska and Yukon by Bradford Washburn while exploring for The Society and the Harvard Institute of Exploration, 1938.

Copyright, 1943, by National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C. International Copyright secured. All rights reserved. Quedan reservados todos los derechos.
Printed in U. S. A. Cover design and names registered in United States Patent Office. Marca Registrada.

CONTENTS

Page

Africa First of 1943 Global Warfare Maps. By William H. Nicholas. With 12 illustrations of Sicily........ 261

Aircraft Insignia, Spirit of Youth. By Gerard Hubbard. With 337 illustrations in color... 710

Alaskan Highway an Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey........ 143

American Bombers Attacking from Australia. By Howell Walker........ 49

Bolivia—Tin Roof of the Andes. By Henry Albert Phillips. With 20 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Carl S. Bell and Fenno Jacobs........ 309

British Commonwealth of Nations: "Organized Freedom" Around the World. By Eric Underwood........ 485

Climbing Mighty Minya Konka: Americans First Scaled Mountain That Now Is Landmark of China's New Skyway. By Richard L. Burdsall and Terris Moore........ 625

Coast Guard Patrol in Greenland. 9 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Lieut. Thomas S. La Farge........ 565

Color Glows in the Guianas, French and Dutch. By Nicol Smith........ 459

Convoys to Victory. By Harvey Klemmer........ 193

Curaçao and Aruba, Oil Isles of the Caribbean. 10 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Philip Hanson Hiss and Robert Yarnall Richie........ 175

Curaçao and Aruba on Guard. By W. Robert Moore........ 160

Eastward from Gibraltar: Overland Route Across North Africa to Tunisia and Libia. By Cyrus French Wicker........ 115

Farmers Keep Them Eating. By Frederick Simpich........ 435

Flow Onward, Connecticut (River)! 24 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs; 22 illustrations by B. Anthony Stewart........ 409

From Sand to Seer and Servant of Man (Glassmaking). 22 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver........ 17

Glass "Goes to Town." By J. R. Hildebrand........ 1

Insignia of the United States Armed Forces. By Gilbert Grosvenor........ 651

King of Cats and His Court. By Victor H. Cahalane. With 20 illustrations in color from paintings by Walter A. Weber........ 217

Land of a Million Smiles (Ozarks). By Frederick Simpich........ 589

Lend-Lease Is a Two-way Benefit: Innovation in Creative Statesmanship Pools Resources of United Nations, and Supplies American Forces Around the World. By Francis Flood........ 745

Life with Our Fighting Coast Guard. By F. Barrows Colton........ 557

Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood........ 401

"Magnetic City" (Magnitogorsk), Core of Valiant Russia's Industrial Might. By John Scott........ 525

Making of Military Maps. By William H. Nicholas........ 765

Malta Invicta. By Bartimeus........ 375

Map of the Northern and Southern Hemispheres. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors........ 481

New Map of Europe and the Near East. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors........ 762

Norway, an Active Ally. By Wilhelm Morgenstierne........ 333

San Francisco: Gibraltar of the West Coast. By La Verne Bradley........ 279

XUM

Page

Scotland in Wartime. By ISOBEL WYLIE HUTCHISON 723

Surinam Subjects of Queen Wilhelmina. 13 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by PHILIP HANSON HISS 465

Sydney Faces the War Front Down Under. By HOWELL WALKER. With 10 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs 359

Traditions and Glamour of Insignia. By ARTHUR E. DU BOIS 652

United States Military Insignia. With 311 illustrations in color 656

United States Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Insignia. With 343 illustrations in color 694

War Finds Its Way to Gilbert Islands: United States Forces Dislodge Japanese from Enchanted Atolls Which Loom Now as Stepping Stones along South Sea Route from Australia to Hawaii. By SIR ARTHUR GRIMBLE 71

Work and Play in the Ozarks. 20 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by B. ANTHONY STEWART and J. BAYLOR ROBERTS 597

Your Dog Joins Up. By FREDERICK SIMPICH 93

Your Society Aids War Effort 277

INDEX FOR VOL. LXXXIII (JANUARY-JUNE), 1943

January	pp. 1–142	April	pp. 401–524
February	pp. 143–278	May	pp. 525–650
March	pp. 279–400	June	pp. 651–778

Page

A

- A. V. G. *See* American Volunteer Group.
- Abadan, Iran: Oil refinery.......... 182
- Abaiang (island), Gilbert Islands..........71, 74
- Abemama (island), Gilbert Islands.......... 71
- Abeokuta (province), Nigeria: Alake of..........ill. 508
- Aberdeen Angus (cattle): Ozarks.......... 591
- Abiod River, Algeria..........ill. 126
- Academia Sinica, Nanking, China.......... 647
- *Acinonyx jubatus.* *See* Cheetahs.
- "Acorn Division." *See* Eighty-seventh Division.
- Adams, James Truslow (historian).......... 524
- Adjutant and Inspector's Department, U. S. Marine Corps
  - Insignia..........703, 704, 705; color plate XX, page 686
  - Insignia, Shoulder strap.....color plate XXI, page 687
- Adjutant General's Department, U. S. Army
  - Colors..........661; color plate V, page 671
  - Insignia..........657; color plate II, page 668
- Administration Building, Golden Gate International Exposition..........293, 303
- Admiral, U. S. Navy
  - Pin-on miniature rank device ..color plate XVI, page 682
  - Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ..color plate XIV, page 680
- Admiralty, London, England..........ill. 490
- Adobe houses: Bolivia....color plates XI, page 321; XVI, page 326
- Aerial Gunner, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark..702; color plate XIX, page 685
- Aerographer, U. S. Navy
  - Corps device..........697; color plate XV, page 681
  - Pin-on miniature corps device.......... 698
- Aerographer's Mate, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark..697, 701; color plate XVII, page 683
- Aeschylus (Greek poet).......... 275
- Aesop's Fables murals: Toledo, Ohio..color plate XIV, page 46
- Africa
  - Africa First of 1943 Global Warfare Maps. By William H. Nicholas. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 13 ills., Feb.....261–276
    - Climate..........261, 262
    - Desert..........261–262
    - Harbors, Lack of.......... 261
    - Native races.......... 262
    - Orchards and vineyards.......... 262
    - Partition of.......... 265
    - Physical features..........261, 264
    - Products.......... 264
    - Roads.......... 261
  - British Colonial Empire in..........518–520
  - East Africa: British possessions.......... 520
  - French Equatorial Africa.......... 264
  - French North Africa
    - Eastward from Gibraltar: Overland Route Across North Africa to Tunisia and Libia. By Cyrus French Wicker. 28 ills., Jan..........115–142
      - Agriculture..........117, 128, 135, 141–142
      - Transportation......115, 117, 124, 128, 135, 137, 138, 142; ill. 128, 132
  - French West Africa.......... 262
  - North Africa: Invasion.......751, 765, 773; ill. 756
  - South Africa..........264–265, 485, 520
  - West Africa: British colonies in..........518–519
- *Agamemnon* (Greek play).......... 275
- Agent or Signalman, U. S. Marine Corps: Brassard color plate XXII, page 688
- Agricultural College, Columbia, Missouri.......... 443
- Agricultural Marketing Administration, Washington, D. C..........ill. 439
- Agriculture
  - Bolivia..........309, 324, 325, 327, 329; color plates VI, page 316; VIII, page 318; XII, page 322; XVI, page 326
  - Connecticut River Valley.......... 417
  - Farmers Keep Them Eating. By Frederick Simpich. 22 ills., Apr..........435–458
  - French North Africa..........117, 128, 135, 141–142
  - Ozarks..........591–592, 596, 601, 612, 613
  - Scotland..........737, 741

Page

- Aide to Admiral: U. S. Marine Corps aiguillette..color plate XXII, page 688
- Aide to Admiral: U. S. Navy aiguillette..color plate XV, page 681
- Aide to Brigadier General: U. S. Marine Corps aiguillette..........color plate XXII, page 688
- Aide to Brigadier General, U. S. Army: Insignia..color plate II, page 668
- Aide to Brigadier General, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia..........color plate XX, page 686
- Aide to General, U. S. Army: Insignia..color plate II, page 668
- Aide to Lieutenant General: U. S. Marine Corps aiguillette..........color plate XXII, page 688
- Aide to Lieutenant General, U. S. Army: Insignia color plate II, page 668
- Aide to Lieutenant General, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia..........color plate XX, page 686
- Aide to Major General: U. S. Marine Corps aiguillette..........color plate XXII, page 688
- Aide to Major General, U. S. Army: Insignia...color plate II, page 668
- Aide to Major General, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia..........color plate XX, page 686
- Aide to Rear Admiral: U. S. Marine Corps aiguillette..........color plate XXII, page 688
- Aide to Rear Admiral: U. S. Navy aiguillette...color plate XV, page 681
- Aide to Secretary of the Navy: U. S. Marine corps aiguillette..........color plate XXII, page 688
- Aide to the President: U. S. Marine Corps aiguillette.......... 707
- Aide to the President: U. S. Navy aiguillette....697; color plate XV, page 681
- Aide to Vice Admiral: U. S. Marine Corps aiguillette..........color plate XXII, page 688
- Aide to Vice Admiral: U. S. Navy aiguillette...color plate XV, page 681
- Aider-Ly (mountain), U. S. S. R......527, 529, 535, 546
- Aides-de-camp, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia.704, 705, 707
- Aides to Generals: U. S. Army: Insignia.......... 657
- Aiguillettes
  - U. S. Marine Corps.....707; color plate XXII, page 688
  - U. S. Navy..........697; color plate XV, page 681
- Air bases
  - Nazi: Norway..........336, 762
  - North Africa: Convoy protection.......... 380
  - Palermo, Sicily..........261, 271
  - United Nations: Malta.......... 378
- Air communications: Australia.......... 514
- Air conditioning: Fiberglas used.......... 44
- Air Crew Member, U. S. Army: Badge..........693; color plate XIII, page 679
- Air Force Proving Ground Group, U. S. Army
  - Colors.......... 659
  - Insignia..........659, 661, 712; color plate V, page 671
- Air Forces, Headquarters 18th Wing, U. S. Army: Insignia..........661; color plate V, page 671
- Air Forces, 31st Fighter Group, U. S. Army: Insignia..........661; color plate V, page 671
- Air Forces, U. S. Army
  - American Bombers Attacking from Australia. By Howell Walker. 19 ills., 1 map (two-page spread). Jan..........49–70
    - Food..........49, 69
    - Ground crews..........49, 58, 68
    - Hospitals..........67; ill. 65, 70
    - Recreation..........68, 69
    - Religion.......... 68
    - Squadron insignia..........ill. 61
    - Wounded members..........67; ill. 70
  - Colors......656, 661–662, 692; color plate V, page 671
  - Enlisted men's insignia.......color plate IV, page 670
  - Great Britain..........746, 753
  - Maps for..........765; ill. 771
  - Officers' insignia..........657; color plate II, page 668
  - San Francisco..........286, 296
  - Shoulder sleeve insignia.....662; ill. 664; color plate VI, page 672
  - Sleeve insignia.......... 658
  - Specialists' sleeve insignia..........692; ill. 691

XUM

Page
Air Forces Commands, U. S. Army: Insignia ...... ill. 693
Air Forces Specialists, U. S. Army: Insignia . 692; ill. 691
Air-mail service: U. S. S. R. 535
Air Raid Precaution
  Scotland 723, 743
  Sydney, Australia 365, 367
Air-raid rehearsals: England 334
Air-raid shelters
  Malta .... 378–379, 386, 388–389; ill. 383, 388, 391
  Scotland 740
  Sydney, Australia 363, 372
Air-raid warden: Scotland 723
Air-raid warnings: Malta .... 383, 386, 399; ill. 384
Air-raids
  Malta Invicta. By Bartimeus (A Captain in the Royal Navy). 27 ills., 1 half-page map. Mar. 375–400
  Scotland 723–724, 735, 736, 738–739, 740, 743
Air routes: Tibetan Highland 625, 628
Air Service Command, U. S. Army Air Forces: Insignia .... ill. 693
Air Transport Command, U. S. Army Air Forces 166
  Insignia .... ill. 693, 713
Aircraft carriers
  Insignia of .... 712–713; color plates XXXI, page 721; XXXII, page 722
  See also Lexington; Wasp.
Aircraft Insignia, Spirit of Youth. By Gerard Hubbard. 3 ills. in black and white, 337 ills. in color, June 710–722
"Aircraft markings" 712
Aircraft Observer, U. S. Army: Badge . color plate XIII, page 679
Aircraft Warning Service, San Francisco 286, 290
Airfields
  Alameda Naval Air Station 292
  Algeria: Oran-La Sénia 140
  Axis: Sicily 260, 261, 273
  Lae, New Guinea 51, 55, 60
  Rabaul, New Britain 70
  Tunisia 142
  U. S. Army Air Forces: Great Britain 752, 753, 757
  See also Airports.
Airplane industry, U. S.: British aid to 745
Airplane repair depot: Great Britain .... 753, 757; ill. 761
Airplane travel
  Africa to Europe 262
  Shorter aerial routes over the polar centers 481
  West Indies 171, 184–185
Airplanes
  Deck cargo, Convoy .... ill. 208
  Japanese .... 298; ill. 61
  Malta .... 380, 384, 394, 399; ill. 394, 395
  Royal Air Force 753
  U. S. S. R.: Trainer .... ill. 551
  U. S.
    Coast Guard ..... 574, 582, 584; color plate IV, page 568
    Navy 292, 297
  See also Beauforts; Bombers; C-47's; Clippers; Fairchild training plane; Fokker plane; Flying boats; Gloster-Gladiators; Hurricanes; Seaplanes; Spitfires; Zeros.
Airports
  Canada 148
  Malta .... 378; ill. 394
  See also Airfields.
Airship insignia, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark color plate XIX, page 685
Aishihik, Lake, Yukon 144
Alameda Naval Air Station, California . . 279, 291–292; ill. 297
"Alamo" Division. *See* Ninetieth Division.
Alaska
  Alaskan Highway an Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey. 21 ills., 3 maps, Feb. 143–168
    Civilian contractors .... 143, 156, 166, 167; ill. 167
    Clearing timber .... 154, 158; ill. 160
    Corduroy .... 143, 160; ill. 161, 165
    Grading of roads 154, 160, 161
    Insects .... 143, 152, 160, 162; ill. 154
    Length built 143
    Muskeg and mud ...... 143, 153, 157, 158, 160, 162; ill. 157, 166
    Regiments .... 144, 145, 156, 157, 158, 160, 166, 167; ill. 159
    Rivers and streams spanned .... 144; ill. 165
    Supplies .... 162, 166, 167; ill. 147, 156, 168
    Tractors .... 154, 157, 158, 165, 167; ill. 147, 156, 157, 160, 166
Alaska Military Highway
  Alaskan Highway an Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey. 21 ills., 3 maps, Feb. 143–168

Page
Alaska Railroad 151, 168
Alaskan Highway an Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey. 21 ills., 3 maps, Feb. 143–168
Alcan Highway. *See* Alaska Military Highway.
Alcázarquivir, Spanish Morocco 117
Alexander Hamilton (cutter) 564
Alexandria, Egypt 503
Algeciras, Spain 115
Algeria
  Allied invasion 262
  Eastward from Gibraltar: Overland Route Across North Africa to Tunisia and Libia. By Cyrus French Wicker. 28 ills., Jan. 115–142
Algiers, Algeria .... 117, 119, 138, 140, 141, 262; air view 122; ill. 124, 128
  Dey of Algiers 122
Ali (soldier): Morocco 116
"All American Division." *See* Eighty-second Division.
Allison engine (airplanes) .... 757; ill. 761
Aloes (plants): West Indies .... 185, 191; ill. 189
Aloin (medicinal ingredient) 189, 191
Alphabets, originated for Asiatic tribes by Soviet scholars 554
Altai Mountains, U. S. S. R. 554
Altars
  Air-raid shelter: Malta 379, 388, 389, 390
  Tibet: Makeshift altar .... ill. 626
Altiplano (plateau), Bolivia . . . 310, 327; color plates II, page 312; III, page 313; XIV, page 324
Altman & Co.: Dining room display . . color plate XVI, page 48
Aluminum plants: U. S. S. R. .... 555, 556; ill. 547
Aluminum lithographic plates .... 777; ill. 776
American Baptist Mission, Yachow, China 650
American Bombers Attacking from Australia. By Howell Walker. 19 ills., 1 map (two-page spread), Jan. 49–70
American Embassy, Montevideo, Uruguay 650
American Legation, Tangier, Morocco: Chargé d'Affaires 115
American Optical Company 38, 40
American Volunteer Group (Flying Tigers) 654
  Trophies: San Francisco .... 297; ill. 301
Ames, Iowa 443
Amherst, Massachusetts 422
Amherst College, Massachusetts . . . 422; ill. 406, 421; color plate IX, page 425
Amherst College boys harvesting pumpkins . . . color plate XI, page 427
Ammonia, Sulphate of, for fertilizer 454
Amor Caritas (sculpture) .... ill. 404
Ancestor worship: Gilbert Islands 79, 82
Anchor, Sea, carried in lifeboats 204
Anchorage, Alaska 151, 168
Andes Mountains 309, 328
  See also Altiplano; Illimani (peak); Mururata (peak).
Andjera (region), Morocco 115
Androcles and lion 224
Andros, Sir Edmund 433
Angara River, Siberia 556
Angel, Stone: Messina Cathedral, Sicily .... ill. 276
Angledozers: Alcan Highway project .... ill. 157, 160, 166
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .... 499, 520; ill. 505
Animal stories, Australian 67
Aniseikonia (eye defect) 40
Anopheles mosquitoes: French Guiana 461
Anson (battleship) 730
Antares (star) 87
Antelope, Black: India .... color plate V, page 231
Antelope, Nilgai .... color plate II, page 226
Anthills: Surinam: Atta ants .... 473–474; ill. 479
Anthills, Magnetic: Australia .... ill. 66
Antiaircraft Artillery, San Francisco 289
Antiaircraft Artillery Command, Eastern Defense Command: Insignia .... 692; ill. 691
Antiaircraft Artillery Command, Western Defense Command: Insignia ..... 692; color plate XI, page 677
Antiaircraft Command, U. S. Army: Insignia . 692; ill. 691
Antiaircraft guns. *See* Guns, Antiaircraft.
Antiaircraft units: San Francisco 283, 286
Antofagasta and Bolivia Railway 327
Antony, Mark 140
Ants, Atta (leaf-cutting): Surinam 473–474
  Nest .... ill. 479
Ants, Umbrella. *See* Ants, Atta.
Apartment houses: U. S. S. R. .... 550; ill. 540, 548
Appleby, Lieut. C. A. 694
Apples, Woman peeling: Ozarks . . color plate III, page 599
Applewood molds: Glassmaking .... ill. 11
Application blank, U. S. Coast Guard Dog Patrol . . ill. 101
Apprentices: Sverdlovsk, U. S. S. R. .... ill. 544
Aquarium, Sydney, Australia 374
Arabs: French North Africa 124, 132, 133, 136, 142
Aranuka (island), Gilbert Islands 71
Arawak Indians: Surinam 467, 471, 475

Page

- Archbold, Moira 464
- Arches and archways: Tunis, Tunisia ill. 127, 133
- Archibald Memorial Fountain, Sydney, Australia color plate vi, page 372
- Architecture
  - Dutch: Curaçao 171, 174
  - Malta 375–376; ill. 387
  - Palermo, Sicily ill. 267
- Arctic Regions: Troposphere, Height of 482
- Arend Company, Aruba. *See* Eagle Company.
- Arizona, University of 245
- Arkansas
  - Land of a Million Smiles (Ozarks). By Frederick Simpich. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, May 589–623
  - Work and Play in the Ozarks. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and J. Baylor Roberts. May 597–620
- Arkansas, University of 621
- "Arkansas White Rocks" (chickens) 612
- Arm, service, and bureau colors, U. S. Army: Chart of 661–662; color plate v, page 671
- Arm and service insignia, U. S. Army 655
  - Enlisted men 659; color plate iv, page 670
  - Officers 656–657; color plates ii, page 668; iii, page 669
- Armadillo color plate xi, page 243
- Armature Specialist, U. S. Army Air Forces: Insignia ill. 691
- Armed Forces, U. S. *See* U. S. Armed Forces.
- Armored Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia 692; color plate x, page 676
- Armored Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 692; color plate x, page 676
- Armored Force, U. S. Army
  - Colors 662; color plate v, page 671
  - Enlisted men's insignia color plate iv, page 670
  - Officers' insignia 657; color plate ii, page 668
  - Shoulder sleeve insignia 692; color plate x, page 676
- Armored train: U. S. S. R. ill. 553
- Armory, Springfield, Massachusetts 423
- Army Air Forces. *See* Air Forces, U. S. Army.
- Army Band, U. S.: Officers' insignia 658; color plate iii, page 669
- Army Engineers Band, U. S.: Canada ill. 163
- Army Ground Forces. *See* Ground Forces, U. S. Army.
- Army Insignia. *See* U. S. Army.
- Army Map Service. *See* U. S. Army Map Service.
- Army Medical Corps badge, British: Red Sea Hills ill. 505
- Army mess kit, President Roosevelt lunches from ill. 458
- Army Mine Planter Service. *See* Mine Planter Service, U. S. Army.
- Army-Navy "E" award: Army Map Service 765
- Army Nurse Corps: Insignia color plate iii, page 669
- Army Service Forces: Insignia 662; color plate vi, page 672
- Arnold, Gen. H. H. 278, 712; ill. 489, 654
- Aroostook County, Maine 417
- Arorae (island), Gilbert Islands 71
- Arrian (Greek historian) 110–111
- Arrowhead Lodge, Missouri 592
- Aruba (island), West Indies
  - Curaçao and Aruba, Oil Isles of the Caribbean. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Philip Hanson Hiss and Robert Yarnall Richie. Feb. 175–182
  - Curaçao and Aruba on Guard. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 4 maps. Feb. 169–192
    - Area 185
    - Nationalities 174, 177, 191
    - Natives 192
    - Rainfall 188
    - Refineries 169, 182, 185, 191; ill. 170; color plates ii, page 176; iii, page 177
    - Submarine attack on 169, 170, 176
    - Vegetation 191; ill. 189
- Asbestos helmets, Steelworkers': Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. ill. 543
- Ascension (island), Atlantic Ocean 521
- Ascutney Mountain, Vermont 408
- "Ash cans." *See* Depth charges.
- Ashwell, Capt. L. W. 298
- Asiatic tribespeople: U. S. S. R. 525, 527, 535, 537, 550; ill. 551, 553, 554
- Asphalt from Mount Etna 268
- Aspirator, Glass mixer wearing ill. 7
- Assam, India: Tigers 236
- Assistant Engineer, Army Mine Planter Service: Sleeve insignia color plate iii, page 669
- Astley, Elsie 757; ill. 761
- *Astoria* (cruiser) 297
- Astrid (Norwegian princess) 345
- Astronomy, Gilbertese knowledge of 75, 87
- Aswan Dam, Egypt 263
- Atach (mountain), U. S. S. R. 527, 546
- Athletic Instructor, U. S. Navy: Specialist rating color plate xviii, page 684
- Atlantic Base Commands, U. S. Army: Insignia 692; ill. 691
- Atlantic Ocean: Convoys and patrol ill. 197, 200, 202, 215
- Atlas Mountains, Africa 262
- Atlas Mountains, Grand, Africa 262
- Atlas Mountains, High, North Africa 117, 138
- *Atta cephalotes.* *See* Ants, Atta.
- Attila (warrior) 94
- Atwood, Albert W.
  - Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Apr. 401–434
- *Auberges* (inns): Malta 375–376
- Audubon collection, Amherst College 422
- Augustus, Emperor 140
- "Aunt Molly" (character in *Shepherd of the Hills*) 609
- Aurès Mountains, Algeria 126
- Australia 507, 509, 514
  - American Bombers Attacking from Australia. By Howell Walker. 19 ills., 1 map (two-page spread), Jan. 49–70
  - First white settlement 359, 370
  - Lend-Lease meat to U. S. 749
  - *See also* Sydney.
- Automobiles
  - American: La Paz, Bolivia color plate ii, page 312
  - First practical: National Museum, Washington, D. C. 424
  - U. S. Forces: Great Britain 753
  - *See also* Buses; Station wagons; Trucks.
- Auxiliary Air Force Fighter Squadrons: Scotland 723
- Avenue Jules Ferry, Tunis, Tunisia air view 114; ill. 139
- Aviation, General Utility, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark color plate xvii, page 683
- Aviation Badges
  - U. S. Army 693; ill. 664; color plate xiii, page 679
  - U. S. Coast Guard 709; color plate xxiii, page 689
  - U. S. Marine Corps 708; color plate xxii, page 688
- Aviation Cadets, U. S. Army
  - Cap insignia 656; color plate i, page 667
  - Chevrons 693; color plate xii, page 678
  - Sleeve insignia 658; color plate iii, page 669
- Aviation Cadets, U. S. Navy: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes 695; color plate xiv, page 680
- Aviation Electrician's Mate, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark color plate xvii, page 683
- Aviation Machinist's Mate, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate xxiv, page 690
- Aviation Machinist's Mate, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark color plate xvii, page 683
- Aviation Metalsmith, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate xxiv, page 690
- Aviation Metalsmith, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark color plate xvii, page 683
- Aviation Observer, Naval: Badge 697; color plate xv, page 681
- Aviation Ordnanceman, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark 701; color plate xvii, page 683
- Aviation Pilot, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate xxiv, page 690
- Aviation Pilot, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark color plate xvii, page 683
- Aviation Radioman, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark 701; color plate xvii, page 683
- Aviator, Naval: Badge 697; color plate xv, page 681
- Aviators
  - Norwegian ill. 349, 350, 352, 356
  - Russian ill. 551
  - U. S. Army ill. 711, 713
  - U. S. Navy: Garrison cap 695–696; color plate xiv, page 680
  - *See also* American Volunteer Group; Navigators; Pilots.
- Awards, War Production: U. S. Army-Navy "E" 765
- Azores (islands), Atlantic Ocean 263

B

- B-17's (bombers). *See* Bombers: Flying Fortresses.
- Bab el Khadra (Green Gate): Tunis, Tunisia ill. 133
- Bab el Oued (suburb), Algiers 128
- Babies
  - Bolivia: Indian baby color plate xiii, page 323
  - Ozarks: Asleep at revival meeting ill. 591
- Baboquivari Mountains, Arizona 245
- Bacon and eggs: England: Children preparing ill. 752
- Badges
  - Badge of bone, Dog's ill. 713
  - British regimental: Red Sea Hills ill. 505
  - French badge ill. 655
  - U. S. Navy 697; color plate xv, page 681
  - *See also* Aviation Badges; Parachutist's Badge.
- Baghdad, Iraq: Dogs 95
- Bagnell Dam, Missouri 592, 616
- Bagpipes: Scotland ill. 729

XUM

Page
Bahamas (islands), West Indies 506
Baidukov, Georgi Phillipovitch (aviator) 481
Baikal, Lake, U. S. S. R.: Aluminum plants 556
Bakal metallurgical plant, Chelyabinsk, U. S. S. R. 556
Baker, Samuel 499
Baker, Cook, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark 701; color plate XVII, page 683
Baker, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate XXIV, page 690
Baker Memorial Library, Dartmouth College 408; color plate XII, page 428
Bakers: Scotland 732
Bakery wagon: Sydney, Australia color plate VII, page 373
Baku, U. S. S. R.: Oil reserves 556
Balestrate, Sicily (island) ill. 274
Balfron, Scotland 739–740
Balkhash, Lake, U. S. S. R.: Copper refineries 554
Ball, Sgt. James 757
Ballads, Kirghiz folk: Bards dictating ill. 554
Ballinger, Texas 294
Balloon cloth, Handkerchief maps printed on 765; ill. 771, 774
Balloon Pilot, U. S. Army: Badge color plate XIII, page 679
Balloons. *See* Barrage balloons; Blimps.
Balmorals: Scotland ill. 729
Balsas (reed sailboats): Bolivia color plate VI, page 316
Bancroft, Capt. Stevens ill. 301
Bands. *See* Army Band; Marine Band; Navy Band.
Bandsman, U. S. Navy
  Buttons 703
  Cap 695; color plate XIV, page 680
Bank of America, "Fun Center" in: San Francisco 307; ill. 306
Bank of Guiana: French Guiana 461–462
Banners: "E for Excellence" 765
Bannowsky (pilot) 294
Baptism of baby: Sicily ill. 272
Baptizing revival converts: Arkansas color plate XVI, page 620
Barbados (island), West Indies 506
"Barbara Allen" (song) 596, 605
Barbary Coast (section), San Francisco 307
Barbed-wire entanglement, Dog going through: Fort MacArthur, California ill. 107
Bards, Kirghiz, dictating ballads ill. 554
Barents Sea: Convoy, United Nations ill. 208
Barges: Alcan Highway project ill. 147, 149
Barges, Landing: Morocco ill. 756
Barley: Bolivia: Indian women harvesting color plate XII, page 322
Barnes, Charlie 596
Barnet, Vermont 417
Barney & Berry Skate Company, Springfield, Massachusetts 424
Barns, Tobacco: Connecticut River Valley 419; color plate V, page 413
Barnum, P. T. 15
Barometer, Mercurial: Sikang Expedition 637
Barracks
  Alameda Naval Air Base, California ill. 297
  Trapper's cabin serves as: Yukon ill. 163
  U. S. Army: Great Britain 752, 753; ill. 754
  Workers': Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. 529, 535, 545–546, 550
  See also Nissen huts; Bunkhouse.
Barrage balloons: California 279; ill. 746
Barrel stave industry: Harrison, Arkansas 612
Barrett Gymnasium, Amherst, Massachusetts 422
Barrilla (ore) 327
Bars, Aluminum: Dnepropetrovsk, U. S. S. R. ill. 547
Bartimeus (pseudonym)
  Malta Invicta. By Bartimeus (A Captain in the Royal Navy). 27 ills., 1 half-page map. Mar. 375–400
Bashkirs (people): U. S. S. R. 525, 527, 535
Basin Park Hotel, Eureka Springs, Arkansas 606
Basketball (game) 424
Bast (Egyptian goddess) 257
Basutoland 520
Batch wagons: Glassmaking ill. 7
Bath, Soldier's cold shower: Fort St. John ill. 155
Bats: Arkansas 612, 613
Battalion Adjutant, U. S. Army Aviation Cadets: Chevrons color plate XII, page 678
Battalion Commander, U. S. Army Aviation Cadets: Chevrons color plate XII, page 678
Battalion Sergeant Major, U. S. Army Aviation Corps: Chevrons color plate XII, page 678
Batteries (military): Malta 386, 399, 400
Battle Blaze, Guadalcanal, U. S. Marine Corps 694; ill. 708
Battle of Britain 334, 760–761
Battleships
  British: Scotland ill. 730
  Japanese 281
  See also Bismarck; Graf Spee.
Baukemas family (Paramaribo, Surinam): Pets of 464
Bausch & Lomb: Optical glass 38, 39–40; ill. 37

Page
Bauxite ore: Surinam 169, 461, 462, 468, 479, 480; ill. 477
Bay Bridge, San Francisco. *See* San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge.
Bayonet training: Norwegian sailors ill. 335
Bazaars
  Curaçao 174
  See also Souks.
Beach patrols: U. S. Coast Guard 96, 97, 101, 557, 579; ill. 102, 104, 105, 562, 576, 584
Beaches
  Balestrate, Sicily ill. 274
  Curaçao color plate IV, page 178
  Gilbert Islands 71, 73; ill. 84
Beans, Dried: Shipped to Allies ill. 436
Beans, Girl sitting in pile of: Ozarks color plate V, page 601
Bears
  Canada 144, 161
  Tibetan Highland 650
Beaufort (airplane): Malta: Loading torpedo on ill. 305
Beaufort Sea 481
Beaver dam: Connecticut Lake, Fourth, formed by ill. 406
Bechuanaland 520
Beds, Double-decker: Malta 379; ill. 388
Beebe, Dr. William 293
Beef, Unloading, for British Army: Egypt ill. 263
Beef production: United States 441, 443, 451
Bees: Arkansas 621
Beggar. *See* Dervish.
Belgian Congo 264
Beliakov, Alexander (aviator) 481
Bell, Alexander Graham: Quoted 25
Bell, Carl S.
  Bolivia—Tin Roof of the Andes. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Carl S. Bell and Fenno Jacobs. Mar. 311–326
Bella Vista, Arkansas 612, 613, 623
Bellows Falls, Vermont 417
Beloretsk, U. S. S. R.: Blast furnace 527
Beltsville, Maryland: Research Center ill. 444
Ben Gardane, Tunisia ill. 138
Bengasi, Libia 264
Beni Hasan (mountains), Morocco 115
Benton, Thomas Hart; Murals by: Jefferson City, Missouri color plate XIII, page 617
Benton County, Arkansas 612
Bentonville, Arkansas 597, 612
Berbers (people): Morocco 132, 136, 142
Berets, Women wearing: U. S. S. R ill. 540
Berezniki, U. S. S. R.: Chemical plants 552
Berg, Martin: Farm of ill. 441
Berkeley, California 306
Berkeley Springs, West Virginia: Sandstone quarry ill. 6
Berkshires (hogs) 443
Berlin, Germany 95, 112
Bermuda (island), Atlantic Ocean 506; ill. 506
Berryville, Arkansas 606
Beru (island), Gilbert Islands 71
Besler, Hans 757; ill. 761
Bevin, Ernest 752
Bhamo, Burma 625
Bicycle, Kilted Scott riding girl's: Bermuda ill. 506
Bicycles: U. S. Air Forces: Great Britain 753; ill. 759
Bidding for pies at church party: Missouri ill. 611
Bifocal lenses: Manufacture of 40
Big Ben (clock), London, England ill. 488
Big Delta, Alaska 145, 151
Big Spring, Missouri 623
Bighorn, Mounted horns of: Yukon cabin ill. 163
Billboard: Mare Island Navy Yard ill. 293
Billet, 12-inch, Forging a: India ill. 504
Biological specimens: Imboden, Arkansas 612
Bird-headed Woman (legend): Gilbert Islands 90
Birds: Bonaire (island) 185
Biria (Gilbertese man) 87
Bishops, Norwegian State Church 355
Bismarck (battleship) 107
Bizerte, Tunisia 117, 142, 262; ill. 132
Bizerte-Karouba airfield, Tunisia 142
Bizerte-Sidi Ahmed airfield, Tunisia 142
Bjarne B— (Norwegian pilot) 346, 348
Bjorn-Hansen, Capt. Frode 193, 203, 216
"Black Hawk Division." *See* Eighty-sixth Division.
"Black Prince of Sunbeam" (bull) 592
Black River, Arkansas-Missouri 622
Blackboards
  England: Lend-Lease eggs mentioned on ill. 752
  Workers' records posted on: U. S. S. R. ill. 529
Blackheath, Australia 368
Blackouts
  San Francisco 280, 289, 306
  Scotland 733
Blacksmith: Pineville, Missouri ill. 622
Blakeney, Chaplain James 495
Blamey, Lieut. Gen. Sir Thomas 360
Blanchard, Thomas 423
Blanco, Pvt. Emilio ill. 308
Blaschka, Leopold and Rudolph: Glass flowers 33

XUM

Page
Blast furnaces: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. 531, 535, 537, 542, 544, 546, 551, 556, ill. 526
Blenko Glass Company, Milton, West Virginia 1, 11
Blimps
  Atlantic patrol ill. 197
  San Francisco 283, 294
Blinkers (navigation), Coast Guard 558, 579
Block, Adriaen 424
Blowers (glassworkers) 7, 8; ill. 26, 32
Blowpipe, Glassworker's 8, 16, 24, 29; ill. 26, 32; color plates I, page 17; II, page 18
"Blue and Gray Division." *See* Twenty-ninth Division.
Blue Goose Mine No. 2: Missouri 590
Blue Mountains, Australia color plate II, page 368
"Blue Ridge Division." *See* Eightieth Division.
Blue Ridge Mountains, Virginia 93
Blueberry Creek, British Columbia 156
Boathouse: U. S. Coast Guard 578; ill. 578
Boatmen: Valletta, Malta ill. 397
Boats
  Lake Taneycomo, Missouri 596
  Yangtze River, China 626
  See also Balsas; Barges; Canoes; Cutters; *Dghaisas*; Dugouts; Ferries; Fishing boats; Kayaks; Lifeboats; Mine sweepers; PC boats; Pontoons; Rafts; Sailboats; Schooners; Ships and shipping; Steamboats; Subchaser; Surfboats; Umiaks.
Boatswain, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty device color plate XXIV, page 690
Boatswain, U. S. Navy
  Corps device 697
  Pin-on miniature corps device, Chief Warrant Officer's color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate XIV, page 680
  Warrant Officer's corps device 697; color plate XV, page 681
Boatswain's Mates, U. S. Coast Guard ill. 580
  Specialty mark color plate XXIV, page 690
Boatswain's Mates, U. S. Navy
  Duties 701
  Rating badge color plate XVII, page 683
  Specialty mark color plate XVII, page 683
"Bob Cat Division." *See* Eighty-first Division.
Bobcat skin: New Hampshire cabin color plate VIII, page 416
Bobcats 225, 253, 255; color plate XIII, page 247
Bodyguard, Minister of War's: Morocco ill. 118
Boeing Flying Fortress. *See* Bombers: Flying Fortresses.
Boer War 485, 494
Boeroe (island), Netherlands Indies 86
Bofors antiaircraft gun: Malta ill. 398
Boilermaker, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate XXIV, page 690
Boilermaker, U. S. Navy: Specialty marks 701; color plate XVII, page 683
Bolivia—Tin Roof of the Andes. By Henry Albert Phillips. 5 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Mar. 309-332
  Agriculture 309, 324, 325, 327, 329; color plates VI, page 316; VIII, page 318; XII, page 322; XVI, page 326
  Altitudes 309, 310, 313, 316, 325, 327, 328, 332
  Army Service, Compulsory 331
  Chamber of Deputies ill. 331
  Government 310, 327; ill. 331
  Spaniards 313, 320, 322, 326, 328, 331, 332
  Temperature 309, 327
  Transportation 309, 310, 316, 319, 327, 328, 332
Bolivia Railway 327, 328
Bomb bays: Flying Fortress 51; air view 54
Bomb-target charts 775, 777; ill. 767, 769
Bombardier, U. S. Army: Badge 693; color plate XIII, page 679
Bombardiers
  Malta ill. 377
  Maps used by 769, 775, 777
Bomber ferrying: Norwegian pilots 346
Bombers: Flying Fortresses 492
  American Bombers Attacking from Australia. By Howell Walker. 19 ills., 1 map (two-page spread), Jan. 49-70
    Briefing operations 49; ill. 61
    Combat crews 49, 66-67, 68, 69; ill. 50, 58
    Crashes 59, 62, 63, 67, 70; ill. 64
    Ground crews 49, 68; ill. 58, 68
    Gunners 49, 52, 55, 62, 67; air views 54, 59
    Guns 52, 62; air view 54
    High-altitude flying 50, 52; air view 60
    Interplane phones 51, 52, 54, 66
    Location of objects, Clock-face system used in 52
    Pilots 49, 67, 68; ill. 64, 68
Bombers, Dive: Malta 375
Bombing Squadron 41: Insignia 711
Bombing Squadron 136: Insignia 711
Bombs
  Australia: Anthills used as camouflage for ill. 66
  Block-busters, Loading ships with 564

Page
Bombs—(Cont.)
  Depth. *See* Depth charges.
  Incendiary: Scotland 738
  Time: Scotland 738, 739
Bombsight Mechanic, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark color plate XIX, page 685
"Bomby-the-bear" insignia designs ill. 714; color plates XXVII, page 717; XXVIII, page 718
Bonaire (island), West Indies 169, 185; ill. 170, 192
  Lieutenant Governor ill. 192
Bône, Algeria 262
Bone, Dog's badge made of ill. 713
Bonheur, Rosa 225
"Boots" (recruits), U. S. Coast Guard: Training 574-575, 578
Boots
  Army: India, Made in 504
  Eskimo color plate V, page 569
  Felt: U. S. S. R. 545; ill. 542
Bostwick (side gunner, Flying Fortress) 55, 62, 67
Botany Bay, Australia 359
Bottles: Manufacture of 15-16, 25, 30
Bottles, Antique 8, 15; ill. 30; color plate XI, page 43
Bou Regreg River, Morocco 133
Boundary marker, "New Italy": Kenya frontier ill. 521
Bow, Destroyer *Shaw's* new: Mare Island Navy Yard ill. 296
Bowling pins, Manufacture of: St. Johnsbury, Vermont color plate XIII, page 429
Boy and dog marooned on rooftop ill. 581
Boyle, Pvt. Daniel Hainey ill. 308
Bradford, Vermont 407
Bradley, La Verne
  San Francisco: Gibraltar of the West Coast. By La Verne Bradley. 28 ills., Mar. 279-308
Brahmaputra (river), India-Tibet 625
Branch marks, U. S. Navy 700; color plate XVII, page 683
Brand, R. H. 435
Branson, Missouri 596, 609, 623
Brassards
  U. S. Army 693; color plate XII, page 678
  U. S. Marine Corps 708; color plate XXII, page 688
  U. S. Navy 698; color plate XVI, page 682
Brazzaville, French Equatorial Africa 264
Bread 445
  Kairouan, Tunisia ill. 135
  U. S. Navy 292
Breast patches, U. S. Army Air Forces 712
Breda, Peace of (1667) 462
Breeches buoys (life saving) 581; ill. 587
Bremen, Germany 193
Brett, Lieut. Gen. George H. 278
Brides and grooms
  Bonaire (island), West Indies ill. 192
  Uganda ill. 522
Bridge of Waith, Orkney 723
Bridges
  Covered: New England 403, 408; ill. 402
  Pontoon: Willemstad, Curaçao 173-174, 180; color plate VII, page 181
  San Francisco 288, 294, 300; ill. 281, 294
  Tung River, China 627
  See also Harbour Bridge, Sydney, Australia.
Bridle, Decorated: Malta ill. 399
Brief cases: U. S. Army Air Forces, Australia 49; ill. 61
Briefing operations: U. S. Army Air Forces, Australia 49; ill. 61
Brigadier General, U. S. Army: Insignia 656; color plate I, page 667
Brigadier General, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia, Shoulder strap color plate XXI, page 687
"Brinsell," Dog carrying in mouth ill. 109
British Army: Egypt: Meat for ill. 263
  Eighth Army 261
British Broadcasting Corporation "Home Forum": Scotland ill. 740
British Columbia (province), Canada
  Alaskan Highway an Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey. 21 ills., 3 maps, Feb. 143-168
British Commonwealth of Nations: "Organized Freedom" Around the World. By Eric Underwood. 31 ills., Apr. 485-524
  Aims of 524
  Colonial Empire 487, 493, 522, 523
  Comparison with the Roman Empire 486
  Condominiums 487, 499, 505, 507, 520
  Democratic government, main principle 493, 523
  Dominions 487, 500, 501, 505, 507, 509, 514, 520, 523
  Indirect Rule, Policy of 519-520
  Law system distinct for each country 486
  Mandated territories 487, 499, 514
  "Near-Dominions" 487, 493, 517, 520
  Protectorates 487, 507, 509
  Trade with colonies and dominions 487, 493, 507, 521-522
  War, Part in the 524

Page
British Commonwealth of Nations—(Cont.)
  Ways in which territories were acquired....499, 505, 507
  See also names of individual countries and islands.
British Council: Edinburgh, Scotland.................728
British Empire. *See* British Commonwealth of Nations.
British Food Mission.................................435
British Guiana...................................505, 507
British Honduras.................................505, 507
British Malaya.....................................515–516
British Minister of Shipping.........................334
British Ministry of War Transport: Freight rates....336
British Supply Council, Washington, D. C.............745
British War Dog School...............................102
British War Dogs (Richardson)......................102
British War Office...............................277, 746
British West Indies................................505–507
Broad Street Green, Wethersfield, Connecticut....ill. 418
Broadcasting, Scottish family....................ill. 740
Brooke, Gen. Sir Alan Francis....................ill. 489
Brown, Earl......................................ill. 434
Broxburn, Scotland...............................732, 738
Brushes, Fuller: Hartford, Connecticut...........ill. 422
Brushing dog, Soldier............................ill. 100
Bubastis (Egyptian goddess)..........................257
Buchu Valley, China..............................636, 637
"Buckeye Division." *See* Thirty-seventh Division.
Buddha: Loshan, China................................626
Buddha's Ear (temple): China.........................627
Buehler, Dr. H. A....................................623
Bufano, Beniamino....................................298
Buffalo (town), Missouri.............................623
"Buffalo Division." *See* Ninety-second Division.
Bugler, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark....color plate XXIV, page 690
Bugler, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark....color plate XVII, page 683
Building materials: Gilbert Islands...............76, 77
Bulfinch, Charles....................................433
Bulldozers
  Alcan Highway......................................154
  U. S. Army Air Forces base, Australia...........ill. 64
Bunkhouse, U. S. Army Air Forces base, Australia..ill. 50
Bunks
  Air-raid shelter: Malta..............379, 388; ill. 388
  Coast Guard cutter...................560; ill. 559, 582
Buoys, Fog. *See* Fog buoys.
Burdsall, Richard L.......625, 626, 640, 645, 649, 650; ill. 637, 640
  Climbing Mighty Minya Konka: Americans First Scaled Mountain That Now Is Landmark of China's New Skyway. By Richard L. Burdsall and Terris Moore. 23 ills., 1 page map, May..625–650
Burial customs: Gilbert Islands....................82, 90
Burke, Edmund..493
Burklyn Farms, East Burke, Vermont...............ill. 434
Burma..516
Burma Road.......................................625, 628
Burning tanker, torpedoed by Axis...........air view 212
Burns, Robert..735
Burton, Richard......................................490
Buses
  French North Africa..................128, 138; ill. 132
  Scotland.......................................738, 740
Bushrangers (Finger)...............................621
Butaritari (island), Gilbert Islands. *See* Makin.
Butter, Lend-Lease, shipped to U. S. S. R............455
Buttons
  Glass..8
  Lapel, for civilians.......................655; ill. 653
  U. S. Army.......656, 658; color plates I, page 667; III, page 669
  U. S. Coast Guard......709; color plate XXIII, page 689
  U. S. Marine Corps......705, 708; color plates XXI, page 687; XXII, page 688
  U. S. Navy......695, 703; color plates XIV, page 680; XIX, page 685
Butuzov, A. (steelworker, U. S. S. R.)...........ill. 537
Byron, Capt. John.....................................72

C

"C," Navy (award)....................................702
C-47's (planes)......................................166
C. P. I. M. *See* Curaçaosche Petroleum Industrie Maatschappij.
Cabins
  Ozarks...ill. 609
  Trapper's, serves as barracks: Yukon...........ill. 163
Cable car, Sailors turning: San Francisco........ill. 307
Cable ferry: Canada..............................ill. 149
Cabot, John..501
Cacti
  Aruba..101
  Curaçao........................174, 183; ill. 173, 185
Caddies, Golf: Papua.............................ill. 518
Caesalpinia coriaria (tree)........................101
Café: Algeria....................................ill. 123

Page
Cahalane, Victor
  King of Cats and His Court (Leopards, Lions, and Tigers). By Victor H. Cahalane. Paintings by Walter A. Weber. 9 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Feb...........217–259
Cain, Lieut. Col. Lambert B......................ill. 109
"Caissons Go Rolling Along" (song)...................112
Calcium phosphate: Curaçao...........................183
Calendar, Perpetual: Messina Cathedral, Sicily....ill. 276
California
  Governor of....................................ill. 285
  Labor, Inexperienced, enlisted.....................457
  See also San Francisco.
California Street, San Francisco.....................298
Callaghan, Admiral Daniel J......................281, 282
Caller Herrin' (song)..............................730
Camdenton, Missouri..................................606
Camels: Hammamet, Tunisia........................ill. 120
Camera, Enlarging, for aerial photography correction....ill. 775
Cameron Highlanders: Bermuda.....................ill. 506
Camouflage
  Anthills used as: Australia.....................ill. 66
  Gun emplacement: San Francisco.................ill. 286
Camouflage nets, Civilians weave; Australia......365, 367
Camouflage nets on U. S. soldiers' helmets.......ill. 660
Camp: New Hampshire......color plate VIII, page 416
Camp Doniphan, Oklahoma..............................665
"Camp Muscle," Australia....................70; ill. 69
Campsie Fells (mountains), Scotland..............738, 740
Canada...501, 505
  Alaskan Highway an Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey. 21 ills., 3 maps, Feb..........143–168
  Minister of Supply.................................200
  Navy...200
  See also Little Norway, Toronto.
Canals
  Connecticut River.........................417, 423, 424
  Uzbek S. S. R..................................ill. 552
  See also Suez Canal.
Canary Islands, Atlantic Ocean.......................263
Canberra, Australia..................................514
  Parliament House...............................ill. 492
Candy consumption: United States.....................452
Candy factory: Honolulu, Hawaii......................452
Candy store: Northampton, Massachusetts....color plate II, page 410
Canning industry: United States......................451
Canoes
  New Zealand: Governor General in war canoe.....ill. 498
  See also Dugouts; Outrigger canoes.
Canteen, Mobile: Malta...........................ill. 385
Cap insignia, U. S. Army....656; color plate I, page 667
Cap insignia, U. S. Coast Guard....709; color plate XXIII, page 689
Cap ornaments, U. S. Marine Corps..703; color plate XX, page 686
Cape May, New Jersey: Naval Air Station..............714
  Insignia....................color plate XXXII, page 722
Cape Verde Islands, Atlantic Ocean...................263
Capetown, Union of South Africa..................ill. 517
Capitols
  Hartford, Connecticut....air view 420; color plate III, page 411
  Jefferson City, Missouri: Murals..color plate XIII, page 617
  La Paz, Bolivia......310, 331; color plate II, page 312
Caps and cap devices, U. S. Navy....695–696; color plate XIV, page 680
  Enlisted men's caps.......698; color plate XVI, page 682
  Nurses' white uniform caps....698; color plate XVI, page 682
Capsized boat, Righting..........................ill. 586
Captain, U. S. Army: Insignia....656; color plate I, page 667
Captain, U. S. Coast Guard: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes....color plate XXIII, page 689
Captain, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia....705; color plate XXI, page 687
Captain, U. S. Navy
  Cap.......................color plate XIV, page 680
  Pin-on miniature rank device..color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes..color plate XIV, page 680
Captain of the Port (Coast Guard)....................564
Captains, Sea: Convoy conference of.........195; ill. 199
Captains, U. S. Army Air Forces..................ill. 711
Capybara (rodent): Surinam...........................464
Caracas Bay, Curaçao.................................183
Caracoles, Argentina.................................319
"Carbonated glass" (cellular glass)..........3, 5; ill. 2
Carcross, Yukon......................................145
Carder, Frederick C...................................47
Cargo, Dried foods: New York.....................ill. 750
Carib Indians: Surinam......474, 475; color plates III, page 467; VII, page 471

Page

- Caribbean Regions. *See* Aruba; British West Indies; Curaçao.
- Carlson, Lieut. Col. Evans F. ill. 73
- *Cariudovica palmata* (palmetto) 183
- Carlyle, Thomas 417
- Carpenter, U. S. Coast Guard
  - Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes, Chief Warrant Officer's color plate XXIII, page 689
  - Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes, Warrant Officer's color plate XXIII, page 689
  - Specialty device color plate XXIV, page 690
- Carpenter, U. S. Navy
  - Corps device, Warrant Officer's 697; color plate XV, page 681
  - Pin-on miniature corps device, Chief Warrant Officer's color plate XVI, page 682
  - Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate XIV, page 680
- Carpenter's Mate, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate XXIV, page 690
- Carpenter's Mate, U. S. Navy
  - Rating badge color plate XVII, page 683
  - Specialty mark color plate XVIII, page 684
- Carrier Aircraft Service Unit. *See* CASU.
- Carrier Qualification Training Unit, Great Lakes. *See* CQTU–G. L.
- Carrots
  - Dehydration of ill. 454
  - New York ill. 451
- Carrying Party, U. S. Marine Corps: Brassard color plate XXII, page 688
- Carthage, Tunisia 114, 140, 142
- Cartography. *See* Map making.
- Carts, Ox: Catania Plain, Sicily ill. 273
- Carts on ferry: Bizerte, Tunis ill. 132
- Cary, George C. 407
- Cary Maple Sugar Co., Vermont 407
- Casablanca, Morocco 117, 128, 135, 262; air view 119
  - President Roosevelt visits ill. 458, 489
- Case, J. I. (inventor) 456
- Caspar Koala (animal character) 67
- Casting table for plate glass color plate III, page 19
- Castles. *See* Windsor Castle.
- CASU (Carrier Aircraft Service Unit) 714
- CASU–3 insignia color plate XXXII, page 722
- Catacombs
  - Malta 375; ill. 388
  - Tunisia 141
- Catamounts. *See* Pumas.
- Catania Plain, Sicily ill. 273
- Catavi, Bolivia 327
- Caterpillar tractors. *See* Tractors.
- Cathay House, San Francisco 298
- Cathedrals
  - La Paz, Bolivia 310; color plate II, page 312
  - Malta 376; ill. 393
  - Messina, Sicily: Calendar ill. 276
  - Moscow, U. S. S. R. 555
  - *See also* Christ Church Cathedral, Springfield, Massachusetts; Grace Cathedral, San Francisco; St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco; St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, Australia.
- Catholic sisters: Gilbert Islands 83
- Cats, Domestic 259
- Cats, Wild
  - King of Cats and His Court. By Victor H. Cahalane. Paintings by Walter A. Weber. 9 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Feb. 217–259
    - Description 217–219, 222
    - Geographical distribution 217, 223
    - Habits 219, 222
    - Man-eating cats 222, 224, 226, 236, 237
- Cattle and cattle raising
  - Ozarks 591–592, 612, 613
  - United States 441, 443
- Cavalry, U. S. Army
  - Color 662; color plate V, page 671
  - Enlisted men's insignia color plate IV, page 670
  - Officers' insignia 657; color plate II, page 668
- "Cavalry," U. S. Coast Guard ill. 576
- Cavalry Divisions, U. S. Army: Insignia 666, 692; color plate X, page 676
- Cavalry Remount Station, Front Royal, Virginia: Drilling dogs ill. 99
- Caves: Ozarks 622–623; color plate IX, page 613
- Caxton, William 40
- Cayenne, French Guiana 459, 460, 461, 462, 463; air view 476
- Cayenne River, French Guiana 459, 460
- Ceiba tree: Surinam ill. 461
- Celebes (island), Netherlands Indies 86
- Cellini, Benvenuto: "Lost wax process" 47
- Central Medical School, Suva, Fiji 507, 509
- Centre Island, Toronto, Canada: "Little Norway" ill. 347
- Ceram (island), Netherlands Indies 86
- Cerro Rico (hill), Potosí, Bolivia 328, 332; color plate X, page 320
- Ceylon 507, 517
  - Chiefs ill. 511

Page

- Chair, Deckhouse: U. S. Coast Guard cutter 560
- Chairs, Glass color plate XVI, page 48
- Chamberlain, Neville 723
- Champagne for ship launchings: California ill. 295
- Champion, Mrs. (photographer's wife) 228
- Channel Islands, English Channel: German occupation 521
- Chapin, Deacon Samuel: Sculptured figure of color plate VI, page 414
- Chaplains, U. S. Army
  - Color 662; color plate V, page 671
  - Insignia 657; color plate II, page 668
- Chaplains, U. S. Navy
  - Corps device 697; color plate XV, page 681
  - Pin-on miniature corps device color plate XVI, page 682
- Charles II (King of Great Britain) 433
- Charles Martel, the Hammer (Frankish ruler) 133
- Charles Lake, British Columbia 156, 157
- Charter: Connecticut 433
- Charter Oak (historical tree): Hartford, Connecticut 411, 433
- Charybdis (whirlpool) ill. 270
- Chase Barn Playhouse, New Hampshire 405
- "Chat" (tailings): Missouri 590; ill. 594
- Cheechakos (newcomers to North Woods, Canada) 148
- Cheese shipped to Allies 435, 444; ill. 436, 750
- Cheetahs (hunting leopards) 217, 219, 225, 232–233, 237, 240; color plate V, page 231
- Chelyabinsk, U. S. S. R.: Industries 535, 551, 556; ill. 541
- Chemical fluid used in teaching Army dogs to trail 101, 106; ill. 107
- Chemical plants: U. S. S. R. 531, 552; ill. 534, 552
- Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. Army
  - Colors 662; color plate V, page 671
  - Enlisted men's insignia color plate IV, page 670
  - Officers' insignia 657; color plate II, page 668
- Chengtu, China 626
- Chengtu Plain, China 649
- Chennault, Maj. Gen. Claire L. 654
- Cherokee Indians: Ozarks 606, 612
- Chesapeake Bay Frontier Defense Sector: Insignia color plate XI, page 677
- Chess games: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. ill. 536
- Chevrons, U. S. Navy 694
- Chevrons and service stripes, U. S. Army 656, 694; ill. 655; color plate I, page 667
- Chevrons and service stripes, U. S. Marine Corps 705–707; color plate XXI, page 687
- Chicago, Illinois
  - Cold-storage plant ill. 437
  - Meat scarcity 441
  - Stockyards ill. 438
- Chicago, University of: Glass collection 7
- Chicago Livestock show: Pig chorus of lard ill. 452
- "Chicago piano" (gun) ill. 207
- Chickens: Arkansas 612; ill. 611
- Chicopee, Massachusetts 424
- Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts 424
- Chief Commissary Steward, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate XXIV, page 690
- Chief Commissary Steward, U. S. Navy
  - Rating badges ill. 704
  - Specialty mark 701; color plate XVIII, page 684
- Chief Engineer, Army Mine Planter Service: Sleeve insignia color plate III, page 669
- Chief Marine Gunner, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia 704, 705
- Chief Pay Clerk, U. S. Marine Corps 705
- Chief Petty Officer, U. S. Coast Guard
  - Cap insignia 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
  - Rating badge (Boatswain's Mate) color plate XXIV, page 690
  - Shield 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
- Chief Petty Officers, U. S. Navy
  - Buttons 703
  - Caps 698; color plate XVI, page 682
  - Rating badges 698; ill. 696; color plate XVII, page 683
- Chief Quartermaster Clerk, U. S. Marine Corps 705
- Chief Quartermaster Clerk (A. and I.), U. S. Marine Corps 705
- Chief Torpedoman's Mate, U. S. Navy ill. 696
- Chief Warrant Officer, U. S. Army: Grade insignia 656; color plate I, page 667
- Chief Warrant Officer, U. S. Coast Guard
  - Cap insignia 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
  - Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate XXIII, page 689
  - Specialty devices 709; color plate XXIV, page 690
- Chief Warrant Officer, U. S. Marine Corps
  - Insignia, Shoulder strap 705; color plate XXI, page 687
  - Paymaster's Department: Insignia 703, 705; color plate XXI, page 687
- Chief Warrant Officer, U. S. Navy
  - Caps 695
  - Corps devices 697; color plate XV, page 681

XUM

Page
Chief Warrant Officer, U. S. Navy—(Cont.)
  Pin-on miniature corps devices...698; color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes (Boatswain) color plate XIV, page 680
Children
  Algeria: Moslem school..........ill. 129
  England: Evacuees..........ill. 748
  Eskimo: Greenland......color plates III, page 567; VIII, page 572
  Eton boys: England..........ill. 491
  Gilbert Islands..........76, 87; ill. 78
  Malta.....386–387, 388, 389, 394; ill. 379, 384, 385, 388, 391
  Norwegian: London, England..........ill. 339
  Ozarks.........ill. 607; color plates III, page 599; IV, page 600
  Rabat, Morocco..........ill. 121
  Scotland, Evacuated to..........725, 727
  Sydney, Australia: Day Nursery..........ill. 363
  Tibetan Highland..........ill. 636
  Vermont: Gathering golden rod..color plate I, page 409
  See also School children.
"Children of the Sea" (people): Gilbert Islands..... 85
Chile: Nitrates exported to U. S. for fertilizer........ 454
Chilkoot Trail, Alaska-Canada.......... 156
China
  Climbing Mighty Minya Konka: Americans First Scaled Mountain That Now Is Landmark of China's New Skyway. By Richard L. Burdsall and Terris Moore. 23 ills., 1 page map. May..625–650
China Air Task Force (U. S. 14th Air Force)........ 654
Chinatown, San Francisco..........295–296, 298
Chippewa Indian.......... 666
Chirchik River, Uzbek S. S. R.......... 552
Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona.......... 245
Chisana, Alaska.......... 144
Chita, U. S. S. R.......... 556
Chjolla mine: Bolivia..........ill. 328
Chkalov, Valery (aviator).......... 481
Choate, Rufus.......... 419
Cholos (people): Bolivia....310, 327; color plates XI, page 321; XIII, page 323
Chorus, Pig, of lard: Chicago Livestock show......ill. 452
Chot, Gov. Robert..........459, 461
Christ Church Cathedral, Springfield, Massachusetts. 424
Christmas tree ornaments.....25; color plate VIII, page 24
Chung, Dr. Margaret..........296–298; ill. 301
Chungking, China..........625, 626, 650
Chuño (dehydrated potatoes): Bolivia..........310, 325
Church party: Missouri: Bidding for pies..........ill. 611
Churches
  Bolivia........309, 332; color plates III, page 313; X, page 320
  Malta: Destruction of..376, 379, 390, 393, 394; ill. 392
  Norway: State Church..........354–355
  Scotland..........723, 724, 727
  See also Cathedrals; St. Vincent Ferrer's, New York; St. Patrick's, San Francisco.
Churchill, Winston (author).......... 408
Churchill, Winston (Prime Minister)...435, 458, 485, 510; ill. 489
Cid (Spanish hero).......... 225
Circular Quay, Sydney, Australia..........359, 364
Cirenaica (region), Libia.......... 264
Citrus fruits
  Florida.......... 453
  Sicily.......... 269
City Hall, Algiers.......... 128
City Hall, San Francisco..........ill. 305
Civic Center, San Francisco..........ill. 305
Civil Aeronautics Administration, San Francisco.... 289
Civil Engineering, U. S. Navy
  Corps device..........697; color plate XV, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device..color plate XVI, page 682
Civilian Defense, San Francisco..........289–290
Clarke, Lieut. Gen. Mark W..........ill. 458
Classification Interviewers, U. S. Navy: Specialist rating.......... 701
Clear, Clifford.......... 621
Cleopatra (Queen of Egypt).......... 140
Cleopatra Selene..........140–141
Clermont (steamboat).......... 407
Cliff House, San Francisco.......... 306
Cliffs: Greenland..........color plate I, page 565
Climbing "chat" dune: Missouri..........ill. 594
Climbing eight-foot wall, Dog..........ill. 95
Climbing Mighty Minya Konka: Americans First Scaled Mountain That Now Is Landmark of China's New Skyway. By Richard L. Burdsall and Terris Moore. 23 ills., 1 page map, May..........625–650
Clinton, Gov. De Witt.......... 15
Clippers: Pan American Airways....293–294, 303; ill. 302
Clock, Floral: Taronga Park, Sydney, Australia..color plate VIII, page 374
Clock-face system, Aviators use, to locate objects.... 52
Cloth. *See* Glass: Fabrics and fibers.
Clothing. *See* Costumes.
"Clover Leaf Division." *See* Eighty-eighth Division.

Page
Club, War: Fijian king's.......... 507
Clubs
  Gilbert Islands: Maneaba..........76–78, 87; ill. 85
  Hartford, Connecticut: Travelers Insurance Company..........color plate VII, page 415
  Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R.: Workers....540, 550; ill. 536
Clubs, Night
  Arkansas: In cave.......... 623
  San Francisco.......... 307
Clubs, Service
  Australia.......... 364
  London, England..........ill. 757
  San Francisco..........ill. 285
  Scotland..........728; ill. 732
Clyde (river), Scotland......724, 733, 736; air view 735
Clyde, Firth of, Scotland..........air view 735
Clyde Valley, Scotland.......... 727
Clydebank, Scotland..........738; ill. 736
Clydesdale, Scotland.......... 727
Clydeside (area), Scotland..........738, 739, 743; ill. 736
Coal: Kuznetsk Basin, U. S. S. R.......531, 535, 543, 551, 554, 556
Coal tar, Derivatives of.......... 534
Coast Artillery, San Francisco......280, 282–283; ill. 286
Coast Artillery, 21st, U. S. Army: Insignia......661; color plate V, page 671
Coast Artillery, 243d, U. S. Army: Insignia......661; color plate V, page 671
Coast Artillery, 217th, U. S. Army: Insignia.....661; color plate V, page 671
Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army
  Color..........662; color plate V, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia........color plate IV, page 670
  Officers' insignia..........657; color plate II, page 668
Coast Artillery districts, U. S. Army (1941): Insignia... 692
Coast Guard. *See* U. S. Coast Guard.
Coast Guard Patrol in Greenland. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lieut. Thomas S. La Farge. May..........565–572
Coat of Arms: Norway..........ill. 347
Coca-Cola: England: U. S. soldiers drinking......ill. 760
Cochabamba, Bolivia......327; color plates XIII, page 323; XV, page 325
Cochabamba Valley, Bolivia.....color plate XVI, page 326
Cocker spaniel (Air Force mascot)..........ill. 713
Coco Solo, Canal Zone: Naval Air Station.......... 714
  Insignia..........color plate XXXII, page 722
Coconuts: Gilbert Islands........71, 74, 82, 88; ill. 72, 77
Code designations, U. S. Navy Air Forces.......... 714
Codrington College, Barbados (island).......... 506
Coins, Headdress decorated with: Bolivia......color plate IV, page 314
Coin's Financial School (Harvey).......... 612
Coit Tower, San Francisco.......... 308
Coke and coke ovens: U. S. S. R.......526, 534, 535, 551, 554; ill. 531
Cold-storage plant, Chicago, Illinois..........ill. 437
Colebrook, New Hampshire.......... 431
Collar, lapel, and shoulder strap insignia, U. S. Marine Corps..........703–705; color plate XX, page 686
Collar and lapel insignia, U. S. Army
  Officers........656–658; ill. 664; color plates II, page 668; III, page 669
  Position of..........659; color plate IV, page 670
Collar insignia, U. S. Army: Enlisted men's.....659; color plate IV, page 670
Collars, Paper, Manufacture of.......... 424
Colonel, U. S. Army: Insignia..656; color plate I, page 667
Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia, Shoulder strap..........705; color plate XXI, page 687
Colonial Development and Welfare Act (1940)....... 522
Colonial Office, London.......... 522
Color Corporal, U. S. Army Aviation Cadets: Chevrons..........color plate XII, page 678
Color Glows in the Guianas, French and Dutch. By Nichol Smith. 8 ills. in black and white, 13 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Apr..........459–480
Color inserts
  Bolivia—Tin Roof of the Andes. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Carl S. Bell and Fenno Jacobs. Mar..........311–326
  Coast Guard Patrol in Greenland. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lieut. Thomas S. La Farge. May..........565–572
  Curaçao and Aruba, Oil Isles of the Caribbean. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Philip Hanson Hiss and Robert Yarnall Richie. Feb..........175–182
  Flow Onward, Connecticut (River)! 24 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 22 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Apr..........409–432
  From Sand to Seer and Servant of Man (Glassmaking). 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver. Jan..........17–48
  Insignia of the United States Armed Forces. 901 illustrations in color. June..........667–722
  King of Cats and His Court (Leopards, Lions, and Tigers). 20 ills. in color from paintings by Walter A. Weber. Feb..........223–254

XUM

Page

Color inserts—(Cont.)
  Surinam Subjects of Queen Wilhelmina. 13 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Philip Hanson Hiss. Apr. ... 465–472
  Sydney Faces the War Front Down Under. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Howell Walker. Mar. ... 367–374
  Work and Play in the Ozarks. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and J. Baylor Roberts. May ... 597–620
Color Sergeant, U. S. Army Aviation Cadets: Chevrons ... color plate XII, page 678
Colors, Army chart of arm, service, and bureau ... 661–662; color plate V, page 671
Colt, Samuel: Revolver invented by ... 433; color plate XIII, page 429
Colt Rampant (bronze) ... color plate XIII, page 429
Colton, F. Barrows
  Life with Our Fighting Coast Guard. By F. Barrows Colton. 22 ills. in black and white, 9 ills. in color. May ... 557–588
Colt's Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co., Connecticut ... 433
Combat crews, Flying Fortress: Australia ... 49, 58, 66–67, 68, 69; ill. 50
Comerford, F. D., Dam, Connecticut River ... 407
Comics, Newspaper ... 559, 758
Command Pilot, U. S. Army: Badge ... color plate XIII, page 679
Commandant of the Coast Guard ... 708
Commandant of the Marine Corps ... 705
Commander, U. S. Coast Guard: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate XXIII, page 689
Commander, U. S. Navy
  Cap ... color plate XIV, page 680
  Pin-on miniature rank device ... color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate XIV, page 680
Commando raiders, Training ground for: Scotland ... 743
Commando raids
  Boer War ... 485, 494
  Norway ... 339, 357
Commando training: Norwegian Army ... 343, 348, 357
Commewijne River, Surinam ... 480
Commodore, U. S. Navy
  Rank restored ... 695
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate XIV, page 680
Communication Specialist, U. S. Army Air Forces: Insignia ... ill. 691
Communiqué, Bombing: U. S. Army ... 70
Company Commander, U. S. Army Aviation Cadets: Chevrons ... color plate XII, page 678
"Company for Rendering the Connecticut River Navigable by Bellows Falls" ... 417
Company of Eleutherian Adventurers ... 506
Conca d'Oro, Valley of the, Sicily ... 271; ill. 269
Conductors, Women streetcar: San Francisco ... 306; ill. 300
Conga (dance): Curaçao ... color plate V, page 179
Congo (river), Africa ... 264
Congo Basin: Products ... 264
Congressional Medal of Honor: Presentation to officers of *San Francisco* ... ill. 282, 283
Connecticut
  Flow Onward, Connecticut (River)! 24 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 22 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Apr. ... 409–432
  Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map. Apr. ... 401–434
Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford ... 433
Connecticut Lakes, New Hampshire ... 402, 405, 416; ill. 406
Connecticut Lakes region, New Hampshire ... 403
Connecticut River, United States
  Flow Onward, Connecticut! 24 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 22 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Apr. ... 409–432
  Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map. Apr. ... 401–434
Connecticut Valley: Settlement of ... 401
Connecticut Valley Historical Society, Springfield, Massachusetts ... 424
Connick, Charles J.: Studio ... color plate IV, page 20
Conquistadores ... 94, 328
Constantine, Algeria ... 117
Construction Battalion (Seabees), U. S. Navy
  Distinguishing mark ... color plate XIX, page 685

Page

Construction Battalion (Seabees), U. S. Navy—(Cont.)
  Duties ... 702
  Insignia ... ill. 706
Contests: "Ozark Smile Girl" ... color plate I, page 597
Contract Surgeons, U. S. Army ... 657
  Insignia ... color plate III, page 669
Control man: Glass factory ... color plate III, page 19
Convicts: French Guiana ... 459, 460–461
  "Free" convicts ... 463; ill. 475
Convoy conference ... 195; ill. 199
Convoys
  Convoys to Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 24 ills., Feb. ... 193–216
    Blackout ... 205
    Cargoes ... 203; ill. 196, 208
    Escort ships ... 196; ill. 197, 210
    Fog, Hazards of ... 212–214; ill. 215
    Grouping of ships ... 196, 199, 203; air view 198; ill. 201, 206
    Guns ... 211; ill. 207
    Lifeboats and rafts ... 203, 204–205; ill. 205
    Mail delivery to convoy ... ill. 210
    Nationalities ... 203, 206
    Number of ships ... 195
    Rubber rescue suit ... 211; ill. 194
    Speed of vessels ... 203
    Submarine menace ... 196, 198, 202, 203
    Type of vessel in convoy ... 197, 203
    Zigzagging ... 215; air view 198
  Malta ... 382; ill. 380
  Murmansk run: British cruiser ... ill. 747
  San Francisco Bay ... 294; ill. 292
  U. S. Coast Guard protection ... 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 564, 573, 582; ill. 563
  U. S. troop ships ... 746, 751, 752
Cook, Capt. James ... 350, 400, 509, 521
Cook, Baker, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark ... color plate XXIV, page 690
Cook, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark ... 701; ill. 699; color plate XVII, page 683
Cook Islands, Pacific Ocean: Natives ... 86
Cooking methods
  Sikang Expedition ... ill. 649
  U. S. Coast Guard ... 559–560; ill. 558
Cooks
  Tibetan: Sikang Expedition ... 636, 638, 640; ill. 629
  U. S. Coast Guard ... ill. 558
  See also Mess sergeant.
Coolidge, Calvin ... 25, 407, 419
Coos County, New Hampshire ... 403
Copper bowl, Hand-hammered: Sfax, Tunisia ... ill. 140
Copper Center, Alaska ... 168
Copper kettle, Maple sap in: Vermont ... color plate V, page 413
Copper refineries: Kazakh Republic ... 554
Copper wheel engraving ... ill. 3
Copra: Gilbert Islands ... 72, 82
Coral atolls: Gilbert Islands ... 71, 72–73
Coral Sea ... 294, 297
Corcoran Gallery Prize painting ... 431
Cordage, Fiber for: United States ... 437, 440
Corn
  Arkansas: Girl picking corn ... color plate I, page 597
  Husking corn, Smith College girls ... color plate II, page 410
  United States ... 435, 441, 443, 445; ill. 448, 457
Corn picker (machine) ... ill. 457
Corneliussen, Admiral ... ill. 341
Corning Glass Works ... 1, 5, 7, 25, 27; ill. 28–29; color plates VIII, page 24; XIII, page 45
Cornish, New Hampshire ... 408; ill. 404
"Cornish Colony" (settlement), New Hampshire ... 408
Cornucopia, Gaffer shaping ... color plate VIII, page 24
Cornwall, Connecticut ... 566
Coroico, Bolivia ... 310
Coronie, Surinam ... color plate VI, page 470
  Commissioner's daughter ... color plate VIII, page 472
Corporal, U. S. Army
  Acting: Brassard ... color plate XII, page 678
  5th Grade: Chevrons ... color plate I, page 667
Corporal, U. S. Army Aviation Cadets: Chevrons ... color plate XII, page 678
Corporal, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron ... color plate XXI, page 687
  Duties ... 707
Corps devices, U. S. Navy ... 695
  Chief Warrant and Warrant Officers ... 697; color plate XV, page 681
  Chief Warrant Officers' pin-on miniature corps devices ... 698; color plate XVI, page 682
  Officers ... 696–697; color plate XV, page 681
  Officers' pin-on miniature corps devices ... 698; color plate XVI, page 682
Corps insignia, U. S. Army ... 662–663; color plates VI, page 672; VII, page 673
Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army. *See* Engineers, Corps of, U. S. Army.
Corvettes, Canadian: Atlantic Ocean ... ill. 200
Cospicua, Malta ... 379, 392, 394

XUM

Page

- Costumes
  - Bolivia: Indians......309, 329; ill. 328; color plates i, page 311; iv, page 314; v, page 315; vii, page 317; xiii, page 323; xv, page 325
  - Curaçao: Conga dancers......color plate v, page 179
  - Dog trainers......ill. 108, 110, 111, 112, 113
  - Eton boys: England......ill. 491
  - French North Africa......115, 132, 133; ill. 116, 117, 121, 123, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140
  - Gilbert Islands......74, 76; ill. 78, 79, 81
  - Greenland: Eskimo women......color plates iii, page 567; v, page 569
  - Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R.: Cold weather...... 545
  - Malta...... 399
  - Sicily: Greek Orthodox......ill. 272
  - Surinam......478; color plates i, page 465; iii, page 467; vi, page 470
  - Tibetan: *Pulu*......ill. 629
  - Uganda: Toro wedding......ill. 522
  - *See also* Kilts; Uniforms; *and* names of individual countries.
- Cotter, Arkansas...... 620
- Cottica River, Surinam......479, 480; ill. 480
- Cotton and cotton growing
  - Asia, Central......552, 553
  - Australia......ill. 69
  - Egypt...... 263
- Cougars. *See* Pumas.
- Council of Ten: Venetian glass industry...... 8
- Courier service: Peiping to Lhasa......627, 630
- "Court of Pacifica," Golden Gate International Exposition...... 293
- Court of the Moon, Golden Gate International Exposition...... 303
- Courthouse: Versailles, Missouri......ill. 608
- Covenanters: Scotland...... 724
- Coventry, England...... 738
- Cowboys: Fort Smith, Arkansas: Rodeo......color plate xiv, page 618
- Cowgirl: Fort Smith, Arkansas: Rodeo...color plate xvi, page 620
- Cows: United States...... 444
- Cow's milk, Pasteurized: Malta...... 385
- Coxswain, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark..color plate xxiv, page 690
- Coxswain, U. S. Navy
  - Duties...... 701
  - Specialty mark......color plate xvii, page 683
- Coyote Point, San Mateo, California: Merchant Marine cadets......ill. 287
- CQTU-G. L. (Carrier Qualification Training Unit, Great Lakes)...... 714
  - Insignia......color plate xxxii, page 722
- Craft, Dr. W. A...... 443
- Cranborne, Lord...... 493
- Cranes, Steel mill: Stalinsk, U. S. S. R......ill. 539, 543
- Cree Indians......158, 159
- Creoles (Town Negroes): Surinam...474, 475; color plates i, page 465; vi, page 470
- Crestline, Ohio: Glass sculpturing...color plate xiii, page 45
- Crete (island), Evacuation of...... 337
- Crew's quarters, U. S. Coast Guard cutter......560; ill. 559, 582
- Crinum lilies: Gilbert Islands...... 76
- Crocker, Templeton...... 293
- Cromwell, Oliver...... 434
- Crook, Dr. R. L...... 650
- Cross, Sir Ronald...... 334
- Cross of St. George (flag): Guildhall, London...ill. 744
- Crossing stream, Scottish soldier......ill. 725
- Crown, Hindu dancer wearing: Surinam......color plate viii, page 472
- Crows, Hunting: Arkansas...... 621
- Crucible, Glass-melting......color plate iii, page 19
- Crucifix: Malta......ill. 392
- Cruisers
  - British
    - Royal Indian Navy salutes......ill. 523
    - Ice-covered decks......ill. 747
  - Italian: Palermo, Sicily......ill. 271
  - *See also Astoria; San Francisco.*
- Cuccio, Monte, Sicily......ill. 271
- Cuff markings, U. S. Navy....700; color plate xvii, page 683
- Culver, Willard R.
  - From Sand to Seer and Servant of Man (Glassmaking). 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver. Jan......17–48
  - Photographs by......1, 765
- Cup plates, Sandwich glass......10, 15
- Curaçao, Klein (island)...... 183
- Curaçao (island), West Indies
  - Curaçao and Aruba, Oil Isles of the Caribbean. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Philip Hanson Hiss and Robert Yarnall Richie. Feb......175–182

Page

- Curaçao (island), West Indies—(Cont.)
  - Curaçao and Aruba on Guard. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 4 maps. Feb......169–192
    - Blackout...... 174
    - Governor of Curaçao......ill. 187
    - Languages...... 174
    - Plants and trees......174; ill. 185
    - Population......174, 182
    - Rainfall......174, 183, 188
    - Refineries......169, 173, 183; air view 186; color plate viii, page 182
    - Submarine attack on...... 169
- Curaçaosche Petroleum Industrie Maatschappij (oil company)......182, 183; air view 186; color plate viii, page 182
- Currency: Bolivia......309, 310
- Currier, "Long Tom" (guide)......ill. 406
  - Cabin of......color plate viii, page 416
- Currier & Ives prints......color plates vii, page 415; xv, page 431
- "Custer Division." *See* Eighty-fifth Division.
- Cutters: U. S. Coast Guard......557, 559, 560, 583; ill. 561, 563, 585, 588; color plates i, page 565; ii, page 566
- "Cyclone Division." *See* Thirty-eighth Division.
- Cyprus (island), Mediterranean Sea......521; ill. 510

D

- Dachshund (dog)...... 112
- Däckel (dachshund)...... 112
- Daedalus (legendary flyer)...... 275
- Dairy farming: New Zealand...... 749
- Dairy products: United States......444–445
- Dakar, French West Africa......135, 261, 262
- Dalmatian (dog)......ill. 103
- Dalmeny, Scotland...... 727
- Damascene glass (enameled)...... 8
- Dams
  - Missouri......592, 596, 616
  - U. S. S. R......535, 547, 555; ill. 528
  - *See also* Aswan Dam; Beaver dams.
- Dancers and dancing
  - Bolivia: Indians.....color plates iv, page 314; v, page 315; vii, page 317
  - Curaçao: Conga......color plate v, page 179
  - Gilbert Islands......ill. 79, 81, 87, 92
  - Ozarks: Square dancing...... 623
  - Scotland......ill. 734
  - Surinam......474, 475, 478, 479; color plates vii, page 471; viii, page 472
  - Tunisia: Male dancers...... 141
- Daniel (Biblical character)...... 224
- Daniel Webster Highway, U S 3...... 401
- *Danmark* (training ship)......ill. 588
- Dar-el-Baida (Casablanca, Morocco)...... 135
- Darlan, Admiral...... 125
- Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire....407–408
  - Murals......color plates xi, page 427; xii, page 428
- Dartmouth Eye Institute, Dartmouth College...40, 408
- Darwin, Australia......56, 359, 361
- Date palms: Algeria......ill. 126
- Dauser, Capt. Sue (Navy nurse)......651, 698
- Davao, Philippines...... 56
- Davis, Bob...... 621
- Davis, Lieut. Everett...... 67
- Dawson Creek, British Columbia....145, 156, 167; ill. 164, 167, 168
- Day, Clarence G. (wood carver)....color plate xvi, page 432
- DC-3's (airplanes). *See* C-47's.
- Death magic (*wawi*): Gilbert Islands...... 85
- Debris, Air-raid: Malta....376, 386, 388, 393–394; ill. 379, 383, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393
- Decatur, Commodore Stephen...... 122
- Deck-chair bed: Malta......378; ill. 390
- Decorating vases, Missouri potter....color plate vii, page 603
- Decoration ceremony: Malta heroes......ill. 377
- Decorations: U. S. Army...... 652
- Decorations, Hallowe'en, in log schoolhouse: Missouri ill. 610
- Deer: New Zealand...... 233
- Deer head, Mounted: New Hampshire cabin....color plate viii, page 416
- Deere, John (inventor)...... 456
- Deerfield, Massachusetts...... 419
- Deerfield Academy, Massachusetts...... 419
- Deerfield River, Massachusetts...... 417
- De Gaulle, Gen. Charles......264, 551
- Dehydrated potatoes (*chuño*): Bolivia......310, 325
- Dehydration of foods..450–452, 748, 750; ill. 444, 454, 455
- De Lesseps, Ferdinand...... 503
- Dempsey, Lieut. Comdr. William H......574; ill. 577
- Dental Corps, U. S. Army: Officers' insignia....color plate ii, page 668
- Dental Corps, U. S. Navy
  - Corps device......696; color plate xv, page 681
  - Pin-on miniature corps device..color plate xvi, page 682

Page
Dentist, Royal Navy: Tristan da Cunha..........ill. 519
Department stores
  Sydney, Australia..............color plate v, page 371
  See also Altman & Co.
Departmental insignia, U. S. Marine Corps...703, 704; color plates xx, page 686; xxi, page 687
Depth charges..196
  Exploding of.................................ill. 202
  Firing cradle.................................ill. 207
  U. S. Coast Guard cutters......557, 559; ill. 561, 563
  U. S. patrol ship..............................ill. 197
Derain, André: Glass design by...................ill. 3
Derbies, Indian women wearing: Bolivia....ill. 328, 329; color plates i, page 311; v–vii, pages 315–317; xi, page 321; xiii, page 323; xv, page 325; xvi, page 326
Derby Day, Epsom, England.......................ill. 508
Derna, Libia..264
Dervish: Rabat, Morocco..........................ill. 121
Deserts. *See* Sahara.
Destroyers
  British..ill. 207
  Mail delivered to convoy by destroyer..........ill. 210
  Norwegian Navy.........................348; ill. 341
  See also Peary; Shaw.
Detached Enlisted Man, U. S. Army: Insignia...659; color plate iv, page 670
Detached Enlisted Man, U. S. Army: Insignia...659; 662; color plate v, page 671
Devil mask, Dancer wearing: Surinam....color plate vii, page 471
Devils Lake, North Dakota..............................482
Dewey monument, San Francisco...................ill. 200
DeWitt, Gen. John L.....................................280
DFD. *See* Dogs for Defense.
Dghaisas (boats): Malta......................393; ill. 397
Diamond Cave, Arkansas..................................622
Diamonds: South Africa..................................264
Diaz, Bartolomeu..520
Dick (messenger dog)....................................103
Diégo-Suarez, Madagascar................................265
Dieppe raid: Norwegian air squadron.....................340
Diet, Expectant mother's: Gilbert Islands...............76
"Diggers" (Australian soldiers).........................363
Digging trenches: Australia....70, 365; ill. 69; color plate i, page 367
Dill, Field Marshall Sir John..............ill. 489, 654
Dillon, Dr. Raymond A.: Photographs by..................71
Dim-outs: New York City.................................573
Dining room display: B. Altman and Co., New York color plate xvi, page 48
Dinosaur, Three-toed footprint of..............422; ill. 406
Dionysius (Tyrant of Syracuse)..........................266
Dirigibles. *See Norge.*
Disarming man, Dog................................ill. 113
Distinctive insignia, Miscellaneous, U. S. Army...659; color plate v, page 671
Distinctive insignia, U. S. Army Air Forces Commands..........712; ill. 693
Distinguishing marks, U. S. Navy...698, 700, 701–702; color plate xix, page 685
  Position of wear.......................................702
  U. S. Marines wear....707–708; color plate xxii, page 688
Divers, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing marks................702
  First class...................color plate xix, page 685
  Master Diver...........702; color plate xix, page 685
Divi-divi trees: Aruba and Curaçao....174, 191; ill. 189
Divisional insignia, U. S. Army.....663–666, 692; color plates vii–x, pages 673–676
  World War I..654
"Dixie Division." *See* Thirty-first Division.
Djebel-al-Tarik (Gibraltar).............................115
Djebel Mousa, Spanish Morocco......................115, 116
Djerba (island), Mediterranean Sea..........142; ill. 139
Djesi Pass, China.......................................627
Djukas (Bush Negroes): Surinam....474, 475, 478; ill. 460; color plate iii, page 467
Dnepropetrovsk, U. S. S. R.: Aluminum plant.......ill. 547
Dnieper hydroelectric plant, U. S. S. R.: Destruction of.........547, 555
Doberman pinschers (dogs)........93, 95, 97, 111; ill. 109
"Dodging card" (photographic printing)...........ill. 775
Dogs
  Badge of bone awarded mascot.....................ill. 713
  Baghdad, Iraq...95
  Belgium...95
  Bush: Surinam..464
  England..95, 96, 105
  France..95, 105
  Germany...95, 105, 112
  Norwegian seaman's...............................ill. 354
  Ozarks...621
  Puma-hunting.....................................ill. 218
  Tibetan Highland...........................629; ill. 631
  U. S. Coast Guard..............557, 562, 579, 581; ill. 584
  Versailles, Missouri: Foxhounds..................ill. 608
  Your Dog Joins Up. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Jan..........93–113

Page
Dogs—(Cont.)
  Your Dog Joins Up—(Cont.)
    Ancients use of, in battle.....................94–96, 110
    Clothing worn during training of...ill. 108, 110, 111, 112, 113
    Commando dogs..............................112; ill. 113
    Grooming..............................93, 103; ill. 100
    Heroic feats.....................................102–103
    Memory...108, 110
    Messenger dogs.......93, 96, 101–103; ill. 95, 106
    Obedience training.......................ill. 98, 103
    Obstacles in training course.............ill. 95, 107
    Pack dogs..93, 96, 101
    Physical exam.....................................ill. 97
    Punishing.....................................102, 110, 111
    Red Cross dogs.........................93, 96; ill. 109
    Roman dogs....................................96, 101, 112
    Sentry dogs........................96–97; ill. 102, 105
    Sounds, Response to.......................97, 102, 111–112
    Tattooed in ear...............................108; ill. 100
    Telephone work with Signal Corps.......................96
    Trailing...............................97, 101; ill. 106, 107
    Trainers....93, 94, 101, 102, 108, 110, 111, 112; ill. 99, 103, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113
    Vaudeville dogs..93
    Wounded men, Dogs locate.................93, 96; ill. 109
Dogs, China: Scotland.............................ill. 740
Dogs for Defense, Inc., New York City................97, 111
Dolls
  Indian good-luck: Bolivia.........color plate i, page 311
  Morocco: Bless crops with..............................128
  Rag: Arkansas.................color plate vii, page 693
Domain (park), Sydney, Australia.......................372
Dome of a zaouia, Kairouan, Tunisia...............ill. 134
Donbas, U. S. S. R.: Coal deposits....................533, 556
Donjek (river), Yukon..................................144
Donkeys
  Bolivia..........color plates viii, page 318; xi, page 321
  Curaçao.......................................183; ill. 185
Doors and doorways
  California: Entrance to barracks, Alameda Naval Air Base..........ill. 297
  Old Lyme, Connecticut: Painted door...color plate xv, page 431
Dordjelutru (God of the Mountain): Tibetan Highland..........633, 640
Dormitories, Underground: Malta...................ill. 388
Douala, Cameroons.......................................261
Dremo (bear): Sikang Expedition member caught........650
Dresden, Germany: Glass flowers.........................33
Drilling, U. S. Army airmen: Australia............ill. 64
Drilling dogs: Cavalry Remount Station, Front Royal ill. 99
Dröbak, Norway, Picture smuggled out of...........ill. 340
Drum Major, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevrons.....................color plate xxi, page 687
  Duties..706–707
Drums
  Accompany Cree gambling game..........................159
  Dervish beating: Rabat, Morocco.................ill. 121
  Indians beating: Bolivia.......color plate vii, page 317
Drydock: Mare Island Navy Yard....................ill. 296
Dsongo (Yingkwanchai), China...........................625
Du Bois, Arthur E.......................................651
  Traditions and Glamour of Insignia. By Arthur E. Du Bois. 3 ills., June..........652–655
Duck, Tree....................color plate xiv, page 250
Duck scooters (toys): Connecticut...color plate xvi, page 432
Duez, Edmond....................................463–464
Duez, Mme. Edmond...............................463–464
Duez, Madame, Island of. *See* La Mère (island).
Dugouts (canoes): Surinam.........................ill. 460
Duke of York (battleship)............................730
Dungavel, Scotland..................................739, 743
Dunkerque, France: Evacuation..........................337
Duryea brothers: Automobile constructed by.............424
Dutch Guiana. *See* Surinam.
Dutch Harbor, Aleutians................................153
Dutch marines......174, 184, 192; ill. 184; color plate i, page 175
  Surinam..468
Dwellings
  Bolivia.......310, 322, 327; ill. 330; color plates iii, page 313; x, page 320; xi, page 321; xvi, page 326
  California............................291, 306; ill. 305
  Cayenne, French Guiana.................................459
  Curaçao.......................................171, 174, 183
  Gilbert Islands................................76; ill. 77
  Greenland.......color plates ii, page 566; v, page 569
  Hammamet, Tunisia................................ill. 120
  Haverhill, New Hampshire.........................ill. 421
  Longmeadow, Massachusetts...color plate x, page 426
  Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R..................535, 546, 548, 550
  Malta: Wartime......378–379, 381, 388, 392, 394, 395; ill. 379, 388, 390, 391
  Missouri: "Old Matt's" cabin.....................ill. 609
  Nebraska: Wheat stored...........................ill. 450

XUM

Page

Dwellings—(Cont.)
  Old Lyme, Connecticut........color plate XV, page 431
  Scotland..........ill. 736, 737, 740
  Tibetan Highland..........629, 636
  See also Apartment houses; Barracks; Bunkhouse; Huts; Tents.
Dwight, Timothy.......... 434
Dynamo (sports organization) building, Sverdlovsk, U. S. S. R..........ill. 548

E

"E," Navy..........701, 702; color plate XIX, page 685
  U. S. Marines awarded..708; color plate XXII, page 688
"E for Excellence" (War Production award).......... 765
Eagle, Civil War ("Old Abe").......... 666
Eagle Company, Aruba.......... 191
Eagle Squadrons: R. A. F.: Transfer to U. S. Air Forces 753
Ear, Dog's, tattooed: U. S. Army..........108; ill. 100
Ear muffs, Indian musicians wearing: Bolivia..color plate IV, page 314
"Ear of Dionysius" (grotto), Syracuse, Sicily.....ill. 266
Earthquakes: Messina, Sicily.......... 276
East Burke, Vermont.......... 434
East Haddam, Connecticut....color plate VIII, page 416
East Hampton, Connecticut: Toy factory.....color plate XVI, page 432
East Hartford, Connecticut..........433; air view 420
East Indians
  Fiji (islands): Police.......... 512
  Curaçao.......... 174
  Surinam......474, 475, 478, 479; color plates VII, page 471; VIII, page 472
East Thetford, Vermont........color plate I, page 409
Eastward from Gibraltar: Overland Route Across North Africa to Tunisia and Libia. By Cyrus French Wicker. 28 ills., Jan..........115–142
Eastwood, Ernest T..........757; ill. 761
Eau Claire Eagles (company), Civil War.......... 666
Edgecumbe, Mount, Alaska.......... 711
Edinburgh, Scotland
  Scotland in Wartime. By Isobel Wylie Hutchison. 19 ills., June..........723–743
    Lord Provost..........ill. 730
Edison, Thomas A.......... 25
Education: U. S. S. R..........537, 542, 546, 550; ill. 544
Edwards, Jonathan.......... 419
Eggs: United States.......... 435
Eggs, Powdered.....450–451, 749, 752; ill. 455, 750, 755
Egypt..........263, 265, 518
Egyptian cat (ancient)..........232, 257
Egyptian cat (*Felis lybica*). *See* Wildcats, African.
Egyptian laborer unloading meat..........ill. 263
Egyptian State Railway.......... 263
Ehrlich, Pvt. Meyer..........ill. 308
18th Air Base: Insignia..........color plate XXV, page 715
18th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXV, page 715
Eighteenth Division, 5th Corps, U. S. Army: Badge.. 659
18th Regiment, U. S. Engineers......148, 152, 153, 155, 162, 166
VIII Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia....color plate VI, page 672
Eighth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia.....663; color plate VII, page 673
Eighth Service Command, U. S. Army: Insignia..color plate XI, page 677
8th Tow Target Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXX, page 720
Eightieth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia..665; color plate VIII, page 674
Eighty-eighth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 665–666; color plate IX, page 675
88th Fighter Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVIII, page 718
Eighty-fifth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....665; color plate VIII, page 674
81st Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
Eighty-first Division, U. S. Army: Insignia.....665; color plate VIII, page 674
  World War I.......... 654
84th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia.....color plate XXVI, page 716
Eighty-fourth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia.....665; color plate VIII, page 674
84th Fighter Squadron: Insignia.....color plate XXVIII, page 718
Eighty-ninth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....666; color plate IX, page 675
82nd Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
Eighty-second Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....665; color plate VIII, page 674
82d Observation Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXIX, page 719
87th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia.....color plate XXVI, page 716
Eighty-seventh Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....665; color plate IX, page 675

Page

87th Service Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXX, page 720
Eighty-sixth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia.....665; color plate VIII, page 674
Eighty-third Division, U. S. Army: Insignia.....665; color plate VIII, page 674
Eikonometer (optics).......... 40
Eire.......... 500
Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight..........746, 751
Ekaterinburg, U. S. S. R. *See* Sverdlovsk.
El Agheila, Libia.......... 264
El' Alamein, Egypt.......... 264
El Alto, Bolivia..........309–310
El Bahira. *See* Tunis, Lake of.
El Camino del Mar, San Francisco, California.......... 306
El Dabá, Egypt.......... 264
El Dorado (mythical land).......... 462
Electric light bulbs..........7, 25; ill. 34
Electrician, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty device color plate XXIV, page 690
Electrician, U. S. Navy
  Corps device..........697; color plate XV, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device..color plate XVI, page 682
Electrician's Mate, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark..........color plate XXIV, page 690
Electrician's Mate, U. S. Navy
  Rating badge..........color plate XVII, page 683
  Specialty mark..........color plate XVIII, page 684
11th Antisubmarine Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXV, page 715
11th Army Air Force: Officers of..........ill. 711
11th Bombardment Squadron.......... 710
  Insignia..........color plate XXV, page 715
XI Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia....662; color plate VI, page 672
11th Observation Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXIX, page 719
El Giza, Egypt.......... 263
Eliza (character in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*).......... 94
Elizabeth (English princess)..........ill. 484, 487
Elizabeth, Queen of England..........ill. 484, 487, 496
Ellice Islands, Micronesia..........72, 86, 507, 509
Elliott, Lieut. R. W..........ill. 52
Elms (trees)
  Deerfield, Massachusetts.......... 419
  Wethersfield, Connecticut..........ill. 418
El Prado (street), La Paz, Bolivia.......... 310
Embarcadero, San Francisco.......... 300
Embassies and legations. *See* American Embassy, Montevideo; American Legation, Tangier; Norwegian Embassy, Washington, D. C.
Embroidered cap devices, U. S. Coast Guard.......... 709
Embroidered corps devices, U. S. Navy....696, 698; color plate XV, 681
Embroidering Navy rating badges..........ill. 704
Emergency kits: U. S. Army Air Forces, Australia 49; ill. 61
Emmastad, Curaçao (island).......... 174
Emmons, Arthur B., 3d.....625, 626, 627, 637, 638, 639, 640, 644–645, 648, 649, 650; ill. 636, 646
"Empire Division." *See* Twenty-seventh Division.
Empire on the Seven Seas (Adams).......... 524
Enfield Rapids, Connecticut River.......... 424
Engineer Battalion, 27th: Insignia....661; color plate V, page 671
Engineer Separate Battalion, 511th: Insignia....661; color plate V, page 671
Engineer Topographic Battalion, 649th: Insignia..661; color plate V, page 671
Engineer Topographic Battalion, 30th: Insignia..661; color plate V, page 671
Engineering
  Alaskan Highway an Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey. 21 ills., 3 maps, Feb.......143–168
Engineering Specialist, U. S. Army Air Forces: Insignia..........ill. 691
Engineers, American: Oran, Algeria.......... 125
Engineers, Corps of, U. S. Army
  Alaskan Highway an Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey. 21 ills., 3 maps, Feb..........143–168
  Buttons, Officers'.......... 658
  Colors..........661, 662; color plate V, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia.......color plate IV, page 670
  Maps, Military..........768, 775
  Officers' insignia..........657; color plate II, page 668
Engineers and Pontoniers of the Army of the Potomac, Civil War: Badge.......... 661
Engineman, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate XXIV, page 690
Engineman, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark....701; color plate XVII, page 683
English Channel: Convoy..........ill. 201
English-Speaking Union, New York.......... 605

XUM

Page
Enlisted Man, Detached. *See* Detached Enlisted Man.
Enlisted man, U. S. Army
  Arm and service insignia . . 659; color plate IV, page 670
  Buttons 658
  Cap insignia . . . . 656; color plate I, page 667
  Chevrons and service stripes . . . . 656; color plate I, page 667
  Position of insignia . . . . . . 659; color plate IV, page 670
  Sleeve insignia (World War I) . . . . 658; color plate III, page 669
Enlisted man, U. S. Coast Guard
  Buttons 709
  Service stripe . . . . color plate XXIII, page 689
  Shields . . . . 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
Enlisted man, U. S. Marine Corps
  Buttons . . . . 708; color plate XXII, page 688
  Cap ornament . . . . 703; color plate XX, page 686
  Collar ornament . . . . 704; color plate XX, page 686
Enlisted man, U. S. Navy
  Buttons . . . . 703; color plate XIX, page 685
  Caps . . . . 698; color plate XVI, page 682
  Service stripes . . . . 700; color plate XVII, page 683
Ensign, U. S. Coast Guard: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes . . . . color plate XXIII, page 689
Ensign, U. S. Navy
  Pin-on miniature rank device . . . color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes . . . color plate XIV, page 680
Ensign, U. S. Navy Nurse: Cap . . color plate XVI, page 682
Ensign in charge of a North Africa landing . . . . . . ill. 575
Ensigns. *See* Flags.
Enterprise (aircraft carrier): Insignia of . . . . 714; color plate XXXII, page 722
Entertainment, Soldiers at: Ozarks . . . . ill. 595
Envelope industry: Springfield, Massachusetts 424
Eocene epoch 217
Eohippus (prehistoric horse): Amherst College exhibit . 406
Epsom (urban district), England . . . . ill. 508
Equator: Troposphere, Height of 482
Erie Canal opening (1825), Pictorial flask commemorating 15
Eritrea 264
Eskimos
  Coast Guard Patrol in Greenland. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lieut. Thomas S. La Farge. May 565-572
Essex County, Vermont 403
Estates. *See* Widener estate.
Ethiopia 264, 265
Ethnology
  War Finds Its Way to Gilbert Islands: United States Forces Dislodge Japanese from Enchanted Atolls Which Loom Now as Stepping Stones along South Sea Route from Australia to Hawaii. By Sir Arthur Grimble. 19 ills., 1 map, Jan. 71-92
Etna, Mount, Sicily . . . . ill. 268
Eton boys with their families: England . . . . ill. 491
Eucaliptus, Bolivia 319
Eucalyptus (tree) leaves 369
Eureka Springs, Arkansas 606
Europe
  New Map of Europe and the Near East. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June 762-763
Evacuation, Child: Scotland 725, 727
Evacuation, Industrial: U. S. S. R. 547, 552, 555, 556
Evans, Admiral Sir Edward . . . . ill. 334
Ewin, Robert D. 712
Ex-apprentice, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark . . 702; color plate XIX, page 685
Excavator, Electric: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. . . 535, 546; ill. 530
Expeditions
  Proposed expedition to South Seas 564
  See also River of Doubt expedition; Sikang Expedition; United States Exploring Expedition.
Expert Rifleman, Expert Pistol Shot, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark . . . 702; color plate XIX, page 685
Explosives, Manufacture of: U. S. S. R. 534, 552
Expositions. *See* Golden Gate International Exposition; Philadelphia Centennial; World's Fair.
Eyeglasses, Glass for . . . . . 32, 38, 40; color plate V, page 21

F

Factories
  Floating whale-oil factories, Norwegian 348
  Glass: U. S. . . . . 1, 8, 10, 16, 25; ill. 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 26, 28-29, 31, 36; color plates I-III, pages 17-19; VII, page 23; VIII, page 24; XII, page 44; XV, page 47
  Gun-barrel factories, Britain sent the U. S. 746
  Munitions: Australia . . . . 362; ill. 361
  Powdered egg: Kansas City . . . . ill. 755
  Sydney, Australia . . . . 362, 363; ill. 361
"Fair-haired Sons of Mother Chung" . . 296-298; ill. 301
Fairbanks, Thaddeus 403, 405, 407
Fairbanks, Alaska 144, 166, 167, 168
Fairbanks-Morse employees . . . . ill. 403
Fairchild training planes . . . . air view 353
Fairs
  County
    Horton, Kansas . . . . ill. 447
    New Hampshire 405
  Rug fair, Kairouan, Tunisia . . . . 134, 136; ill. 131
  See also Golden Gate International Exposition; World's Fair.
"Faith, Hope, and Charity" (airplanes): Malta 394
Faldetta (costume): Malta 399
Falkland Islands, Atlantic Ocean 499, 521
Farm labor. *See* Labor, Farm.
Farm machinery: United States 436, 456
Farmer-Stockman (journal) 745
Farmers
  Bolivia . . . . color plate XVI, page 326
  Connecticut . . . . color plate V, page 413
  Farmers Keep Them Eating. By Frederick Simpich. 22 ills., Apr. 435-458
  Malta . . . . 390, 392; ill. 391
  Tunis, Tunisia . . . . ill. 139
Farmhouse, Wheat stored in, Nebraska . . . . ill. 450
Farmingdale, New York 445
Farragut, Admiral David G. 291
Fats: United States 440, 441, 446
Fayetteville, Arkansas 621
FBI: Spectrograph used by 33, 38
Feasts: Gilbert Islands . . . . ill. 88
Fedala, Morocco 663
Federal Communications Commission, San Francisco . . 289
Federation of Women's Rural Institutes: Scotland . 732, 738
Federmann, Nikolaus 94
Felidae. *See* Cats.
Felis bengalensis. *See* Tiger cats.
Felis catus. *See* Tabby.
Felis concolor. *See* Pumas.
Felis leo. *See* Lions.
Felis lybica. *See* Wildcats, African.
Felis manul. *See* Pallas's cats.
Felis marmorata. *See* Marbled cats.
Felis nebulosa. *See* Leopards, Clouded.
Felis onca. *See* Jaguars.
Felis pardalis. *See* Ocelots.
Felis pardus. *See* Leopards.
Felis serval. *See* Servals.
Felis silvestris. *See* Wildcats, European.
Felis temminckii. *See* Golden cats.
Felis tigris. *See* Tigers.
Felis uncia. *See* Leopards, Snow.
Felis yagouaroundi. *See* Jaguarundis.
Ferries
  Bizerte, Tunisia . . . . ill. 132
  Cable: Canada . . . . ill. 149
  Pontoon: Canada . . . . ill. 165
  Sydney, Australia 359, 366
Ferry Building, San Francisco 279
Fertilizers: United States 436, 453-454
Festivals and ceremonies
  Curaçao . . . . ill. 187
  Sicily . . . . ill. 260
  Viola, Arkansas 622
  Washington, D. C.: National Folk Festival 596
  See also Fiestas.
Fez, Morocco 117, 128
Fezzes, Farmers wearing: Tunis, Tunisia . . . . ill. 139
Fiberglas . . . . color plate XII, page 44
Field Artillery, 156th: Insignia . . . . 661; color plate V, page 671
Field Artillery, U. S. Army
  Color . . . . 662; color plate V, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia . . . . . . color plate IV, page 670
  Officers' insignia . . . . 657; color plate II, page 668
"Fierce Fish of the West" (people): Gilbert Islands 85
Fiestas: Bolivia: Indians dressed for . . color plates IV, page 314; VII, page 317
Fifteen Mile Falls, Connecticut River 407
15th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia . . color plate XXV, page 715
15th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
5th Air Base: Insignia . . . . color plate XXV, page 715
5th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia . . . . color plate XXV, page 715
V Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia . . . color plate VI, page 672
Fifth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia . . 663; color plate VII, page 673
Fifth Service Command, U. S. Army: Insignia . . color plate XI, page 677
50th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia . . color plate XXVI, page 716
50th Fighter Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXVIII, page 718
58th Service Squadron: Insignia . . color plate XXX, page 720
55th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXVI, page 716
55th Fighter Squadron: Insignia . . . . color plate XXVIII, page 718
Fifty-first Highland Division 743
54th Air Base: Insignia . . . . color plate XXV, page 715

XUM

Page
54th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
52d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
52d School Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXX, page 720
57th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
57th Service Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXX, page 720
56th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
53d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
53d School Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXX, page 720
Fighter Squadron 10: Insignia.... 711
Fighting, U. S. Coast Guard training in..574-575; ill. 577
"Fighting Sea Birds" (people): Gilbert Islands.... 85
Figurehead, H. M. S. *Nelson*....color plate III, page 369
Fiji (islands), Pacific Ocean....507; ill. 512
File case of new words: Merriam Company....ill. 423
Filter station: 4th Fighter Command, San Francisco 286; ill. 289
Filters, Glass....6, 44
Finance Department, U. S. Army
  Colors....662; color plate V, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia....color plate IV, page 670
  Officers' insignia....657; color plate II, page 668
Finca system: Bolivia.... 322
Finger, Charles J.... 621
Finger, Helen.... 621
Finisher (glassworker)....ill. 35
Finn, Huckleberry: Mural: Jefferson City, Missouri color plate XIII, page 617
Fire Controlman, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark....701, 702; color plate XVIII, page 684
Fire Truck and Hose Companies' Brassard, U. S. Army....color plate XII, page 678
Firearms
  Manufacture of: Springfield, Massachusetts.... 423
  See also Pistols; Revolvers; Rifles.
Fireman, U. S. Navy
  Branch mark....color plate XVII, page 683
  Cuff markings....700; color plate XVII, page 683
First-aid class: U. S. Coast Guard....ill. 574
First Army: Insignia....662; color plate VI, page 672
1st Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXV, page 715
First Cavalry Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....666; color plate X, page 676
1st Communications Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVIII, page 718
1st Composite Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVIII, page 718
I Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia....color plate VI, page 672
First Division, U. S. Army: Insignia..663; color plate VII, page 673
First Lieutenant, U. S. Army: Insignia....656; color plate I, page 667
First Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia, Shoulder strap....color plate XXI, page 687
First Mate, Army Mine Planter Service: Sleeve insignia....color plate III, page 669
1st Observation Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXIX, page 719
First Sergeant, 1st Grade, U. S. Army: Chevrons..656; color plate I, page 667
First Sergeant, U. S. Army Aviation Cadets: Chevrons color plate XII, page 678
First Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps....706
  Chevron....color plate XXI, page 687
First Service Command, U. S. Army: Insignia....color plate XI, page 677
First Special Service Force, U. S. Army. *See* Special Service Force.
1st Tow Target Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXX, page 720
Fish, Flying: Gilbert Islands.... 75
Fish hatcheries
  Arkansas.... 623
  Missouri.... 605
Fish hooks, Wooden: Gilbert Islands.... 88
Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco, California...288, 300, 307
Fishermen
  Gilbert Islands....ill. 75, 82, 84
  Lake Titicaca, Bolivia....color plate VI, page 316
  Ozarks....color plate VIII, page 604
  Scotland.... 743
  Sicily....ill. 274
Fishing (industry)
  Gilbert Islands....75, 76, 88-89; ill. 82, 84, 92
  San Francisco.... 299
  Sicily.... 274
Fishing (sport)
  Canada.... 161
  Ozarks....596, 621; ill. 592
Fishing boats
  Norway....ill. 342
  San Francisco....280; ill. 288
Fishing kits, Lifeboat....582

Page
Fishing tackle: Gilbert Islands....88-89
511th Engineer Separate Battalion: Insignia....661; color plate V, page 671
501st Parachute Infantry Regiment: Insignia....659; color plate V, page 671
Five-Year Plan, First: U. S. S. R.... 553
Fjord: Greenland....color plate I, page 565
Flag officers, U. S. Navy.... 695
  Cap....color plate XIV, page 680
Flags
  Air-raid warning: Malta....383, 384, 386, 388; ill. 384
  Bolivia....color plate V, page 315
  British
    Cross of St. George....ill. 744
    Union Jack: Windsor Castle, England....ill. 484
    White Ensign....751; ill. 502
  Chinese: Flown from Minya Konka....645, 649
  Japanese: Guadalcanal, Captured on....ill. 301
  Netherlands flag....190; color plate I, page 175
    Surinam: Governor's flag....color plate II, page 466
  Norway....ill. 337, 339
  Outrigger canoe: Gilbert Islands....ill. 91
  U. S. S. R.: Moscow youth parade....ill. 538
  U. S.
    China....649; ill. 645, 647
    Coast Guard cutter....ill. 563
    Insurance company's club, Hartford...color plate VII, page 415
    London, England....ill. 495
    Oran, Algeria.... 751
    Tangier, Morocco.... 115
    Worn by U. S. soldiers in Africa..654-655; ill. 655, 660
"Flags Famous in American History".... 282
Flambeau River, Wisconsin.... 666
Flatcars: Skagway, Alaska....ill. 156
Flately, Lieut. Comdr. James.... 301
Flax: United States.... 440
Flexglass, Cutting....color plate VI, page 22
Flies: Life cycle of a fly....ill. 515
Flies (fishing bait): Ozarks....color plate VIII, page 604
Flight Officer, U. S. Army: Insignia....656; color plate I, page 667
Flight Surgeon, U. S. Army: Badge....693; color plate XIII, page 679
Flight Surgeon, U. S. Navy: Badge....697; color plate XV, page 681
Float trip: White River, Missouri.... 596
Floats, Outrigger: Gilbert Islands....87-88; ill. 84
Floch (French physician)....459-460
Flood, Francis
  Lend-Lease Is a Two-way Benefit: Innovation in Creative Statesmanship Pools Resources of United Nations, and Supplies American Forces Around the World. By Francis Flood. 14 ills., June....745-761
Flood victims, U. S. Coast Guard rescue of....ill. 581
Floods
  U. S. Coast Guard's work during....560, 582; ill. 581
  Yangtze River, China.... 626
Floriana, Malta: Square....ill. 393
Flour: England, Shipped to.... 435
Flow Onward, Connecticut (River)! 24 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 22 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Apr....409-432
Flowers, Glass: Ware collection....ill. 33
Fluorescent ink, Maps printed with....765; ill. 771
Fluorescent lamps, Tubing for....ill. 34
Flutes, Indians playing: Bolivia..color plate IV, page 314
Flying boats: U. S. Coast Guard....574, 584
Flying Cadets. *See* Aviation Cadets.
Flying Fortresses. *See* Bombers: Flying Fortresses.
"Flying Tigers": Insignia on scarf....ill. 654
Foamglas (cellular glass)....ill. 2
Fodder, Children riding on top of: Missouri....ill. 607
Fog buoys, towed by convoys....213; ill. 214
Fogs
  North Atlantic, covers convoy....ill. 215
  San Francisco....ill. 281, 292
Fokker plane.... 184
Folk songs: Missouri....596, 605
Food
  Alameda Naval Air Station, California.... 202
  Australia.... 373
  Bolivia....310, 325
  Chinese: San Francisco.... 298
  Concentrated....748-749, 751, 752; ill. 748, 750, 755
  Dog: Dog-training station.... 93
  Farmers Keep Them Eating. By Frederick Simpich. 22 ills., Apr....435-458
    Armed forces, Food used by..438, 443, 444, 452, 455
    Dehydration of foods....450-452; ill. 444, 454, 455
    Fertilizers....436, 453-454
    Grain....445, 450, 455, 456; ill. 450
    Labor....435, 436, 441, 445, 451, 457, 458; ill. 445
    Lend-Lease food orders..435-436, 443, 444, 453, 455; ill. 436, 437, 439
    Machinery, Farm....436, 445, 457; ill. 457
    Meats..435, 438, 441, 443, 446, 450, 451; ill. 437, 444
    Transportation....436, 441, 445, 450, 454; ill. 456

XUM

Page
Food—(Cont.)
Farmers Keep Them Eating—(Cont.)
Vegetables....435, 450, 451–452; ill. 454
French North Africa....117, 128, 135
Gilbert Islands....76, 88; ill. 72, 88, 92
Lend-Lease Is a Two-way Benefit: Innovation in Creative Statesmanship Pools Resources of United Nations, and Supplies American Forces Around the World. By Francis Flood. 14 ills., June....745–761
Malta....378, 390, 391, 393, 396
New Zealand: U. S. Army supply.... 749
Norwegian ship.... 214
San Francisco.... 307
Scotland....731, 732, 737, 738, 741; ill. 729
Self-heating: Lifeboats provisioned with.... 205
Tibetan Highland....629, 631, 638–639
U. S. S. R....545, 546, 556
U. S. Army Air Forces: Australia....49, 69
U. S. Coast Guard....559–560, 564, 575, 578, 581; ill. 559
See also Butter; Cheese; Fats; Fruit; Vegetables.
Food Flying Squadron, England....ill. 440
Footgear
Moslems' shoes....131; ill. 130
U. S. Army.... 744
U. S. Army dogs.... 93
See also Boots.
Footprint, Dinosaur's: Amherst College exhibit..422; ill. 406
Force (U. S. Army newspaper).... 184
Foreign Legion: French North Africa.... 138
Foremen, Steel mill: U. S. S. R....ill. 543
Forests and forestry
Equatorial: Congo Basin, Africa.... 264
French Guiana....459, 476
See also Poplars; Spruce forests.
Forsyth, Missouri.... 596
Fort Amsterdam, Willemstad, Curaçao...174, 190; color plates I, page 175; VI, page 180
Fort Baker, California.... 280
Fort Barry, California.... 280
Fort Cronkhite, California.... 280
Fort Funston, California.... 280
Fort Lamy, French Equatorial Africa.... 264
Fort Leonard Wood, Rolla, Missouri.... 589
Fort MacArthur, California: Dog training....ill. 107
Fort Miley, California.... 280
Fort Nelson, British Columbia....145, 148, 156, 166, 167
Fort Point, California.... 280
Fort St. John, British Columbia....145, 148, 155, 156, 166, 167; ill. 155, 159
Fort Scott, California. *See* Fort Winfield Scott.
Fort Smith, Arkansas: Rodeo....color plates XIV, page 618; XVI, page 620
Fort Winfield Scott, California.... 280
Fort Wood, Rolla, Missouri. *See* Fort Leonard Wood.
Forth (river), Scotland.... 738
Forth, Firth of, Scotland.... 723
Forth Bridge, Scotland.... 724
Fortieth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia...665; color plate VIII, page 674
40th Service Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXX, page 720
40th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXX, page 720
Forts and fortresses
Connecticut: Hartford site (1633).... 424
Malta....375, 392, 394–395; ill. 382
See also Kremlin, Moscow; Gibraltar.
48th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
48th Fighter Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVIII, page 718
45th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
Forty-fifth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....665; color plate VIII, page 674
41st Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
Forty-first Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....665; color plate VIII, page 674
41st Fighter Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVIII, page 718
41st Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXX, page 720
44th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
Forty-fourth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....665; color plate VIII, page 674
44th Fighter Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVIII, page 718
49th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
49th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXX, page 720
42d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVI, page 716
47th School Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXX, page 720
47th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXX, page 720
46th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVI, page 716
46th Fighter Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVIII, page 718
46th School Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXX, page 720
46th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXX, page 720
43d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
Forty-third Division, U. S. Army: Insignia.....665; color plate VIII, page 674
43d Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVIII, page 718
43d Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXX, page 720
Foss, Mrs. Naomi....color plate XV, page 431
Fostoria Glass Company, Moundsville, West Virginia ill. 12
Fountain, Archibald Memorial, Sydney, Australia color plate VI, page 372
4-H Clubs: Kansas: Exhibit at Fair....ill. 447
408th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
411th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVII, page 717
404th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVII, page 717
409th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
402d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVII, page 717
417th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
470th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....714; color plate XXVII, page 717
475th Air Base: Insignia......color plate XXV, page 715
471st Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...714; color plate XXVIII, page 718
472d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....714; color plate XXVIII, page 718
473d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....714; color plate XXVIII, page 718
461st Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
462d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVII, page 717
463d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVII, page 717
430th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
431st Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
432d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
436th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
420th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVII, page 717
428th Air Base: Insignia......color plate XXV, page 715
424th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
429th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
427th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVII, page 717
Fourragère (decoration)....707; color plate XXII, page 688
14th Air Force, U. S. Army.... 654
14th Bombardment Squadron.... 710
Insignia....color plate XXV, page 715
XIV Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia...663; color plate VII, page 673
14th Observation Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXIX, page 719
14th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXX, page 720
4th Antisubmarine Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXV, page 715
Fourth Army
Headquarters, San Francisco.... 279
Insignia....662; color plate VI, page 672
4th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXV, page 715
IV Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia..color plate VI, page 672
4th District, U. S. Coast Guard: Dog-training station ill. 94
Fourth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia..663; color plate VII, page 673
4th Fighter Command: San Francisco...286, 289; ill. 289
Fourth Service Command, U. S. Army: Insignia..color plate XI, page 677
4th Tow Target Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXX, page 720
4th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXX, page 720
Fox, Red....color plate XII, page 246
Foxhound field trials: Missouri.... 608

Page

Foys, Mark, Ltd. (department store), Sydney, Australia .... color plate V, page 371
Francisci, Anthony de 658
"Frankie and Johnnie" mural: Jefferson City, Missouri .... color plate XIII, page 617
Franklin, Benjamin 40
Free French 261, 264
Freight rates: Norwegian ships 336
Freighters
  Food, Lend-Lease, loaded on .... 435; ill. 436
  Norwegian .... ill. 209
  Surinam River 479
Frémont, John Charles 308
French Guiana
  Color Glows in the Guianas, French and Dutch. By Nichol Smith. 8 ills. in black and white, 13 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map. Apr. 459–480
French officers: Kairouan, Tunisia .... ill. 134
Frescoes
  Dartmouth College .... 408; color plate XII, page 428
  Uyo school, Nigeria .... ill. 513
Fresno, California 457
Friendly Islands. *See* Tonga Protectorate.
Frog farm: Berryville, Arkansas 606
From Sand to Seer and Servant of Man (Glassmaking). 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver. Jan. 17–48
"From the Halls of Montezuma" (song) 308
Front Line (publication) 738
Front Royal, Virginia: Drilling dogs .... ill. 99
Frontier Defense Sectors, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 692; color plate XI, page 677
Fruit
  Bolivia 310
  Sun-dried: United States 451, 452
  United States 457
  See also Apples; Citrus fruit; Strawberries.
Fuel: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. 545–546
Fuik Bay, Curaçao 183
Fuller, Alfred C. 433
Fuller Brush Company, Hartford, Connecticut .... 433; ill. 422
Fullerton Sunbeam Farms, Oklahoma 591–592
Fulton, Robert: Steamboat depicted on Sandwich glass 15
"Fun Center," Bank made into: San Francisco .... 307; ill. 306
"Fundamental Orders" (1639) 424
Fur, Rabbit: Australia .... 362–363; ill. 365
Furnaces
  Glass melting .... 2, 7, 15, 25; color plates I, page 17; II, page 18
  See also Blast furnaces; Open-hearth furnaces.

G

Gabès, Tunisia 117, 137, 139, 142
Gabès, Gulf of, Tunisia 117, 142
Gable, Clark (actor) 110
Gaffer (glassworker) .... 16; color plate VIII, page 24
Galena, Missouri 610
Galilée (warship) 655
Galileo 27
Galleys, Ships'
  Alameda Naval Air Station, California 292
  U. S. Coast Guard cutter .... 559, 560, 564; ill. 558
Gambia 262, 518–519
Gambling game, Cree 159
Gaomo (Sikang Expedition cook) .... 636, 638, 640; ill. 629
Garand, John C. 423
Gardens: Curaçao and Aruba 183
Garrison cap ornaments, U. S. Marine Corps .... 703; color plate XX, page 686
Garrison caps, U. S. Coast Guard 709
Garrison caps, U. S. Navy .... 695, 698; color plate XIV, page 680
Gas, Coke, escaping from pipe: Kuzbak, U. S. S. R. .... ill. 531
Gas-mask kits, U. S. soldiers wearing: Australia .... ill. 53
Gas masks, U. S. Army airmen wearing: Australia .... ill. 64
Gasoline: Sydney, Australia 366, 373
Gasoline delivery: U. S. Army in Britain 747
Gasoline drums: Australian airfield .... ill. 51
Gateway of the Sun, Tiahuanaco, Bolivia .... color plate V, page 315
Gatherer (glassworker) .... 16, 35; color plates I, page 17; II, page 18
"Gay Nineties," San Francisco 307
Gayler, Arkansas 603
Gebeit, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 505
General, U. S. Army: Insignia .... color plate I, page 667
General Headquarters Reserve, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 692; color plate XI, page 677
General officers, U. S. Army: Sleeve insignia (overcoat) .... 658; color plate III, page 669
General Staff Corps, U. S. Army
  Brassards .... 693; color plate XII, page 678
  Colors .... 662; color plate V, page 671
  Officers' insignia .... 657; color plate II, page 668

Page

Geneva Convention brassard, U. S. Army. *See* Red Cross brassard.
Geneva Cross brassard, U. S. Navy .... 698; color plate XVI, page 682
"Genius of Connecticut" (winged figure), Connecticut capitol 411
George III (English king) 407, 491, 509, 726
George V (English king) 507
George VI, King of England .... 508; ill. 484, 487, 496
George Cross (citation for gallantry), Maltese received .... 375; ill. 376
German Armistice Commission, Fedala, French Morocco 663
German shepherds (dogs) .... 95; ill. 94
Germans, Interned: Netherlands West Indies 171
Ghirardelli plant, San Francisco 300
Gibel Mousa (steamer) 115
Gibraltar .... 115, 116, 521; ill. 502
Gibraltar, Strait of .... 116, 262; ill. 118
Gilbert, Captain: Islands named for 72
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey 501
Gilbert and Ellice Island Colony: Resident Commissioner 72
Gilbert Islands, Pacific Ocean 507, 509
  War Finds Its Way to Gilbert Islands: United States Forces Dislodge Japanese from Enchanted Atolls Which Loom Now as Stepping Stones along South Sea Route from Australia to Hawaii. By Sir Arthur Grimble. 19 ills., 1 map. Jan 71–92
  Clans 77–79, 85
  Cults 79, 82, 85
  Discovery and exploration 71–72, 75, 85–87
  Geography of .... 71, 72, 73, 85; ill. 80
  Legends and superstitions 71, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 87, 90
  Natives .... 74, 76–79, 82, 85–87, 90; ill. 72, 78, 79, 81, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
  Population 73, 76
  Songs and chants 78, 83, 85, 92
Gilbertese (people): Gilbert Islands .... 74, 76–79, 85–87, 90; ill. 72, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
Gill, Lieut. Comdr. "Red" 297
Gilolo (island), Netherlands Indies. *See* Halmahera.
Gir Forest, Kathiawar, India 236
Girdles, Hair: Gilbert Islands 76
Glaciers
  Illimani (peak), Bolivia .... color plate VIII, page 318
  Minya Konka (peak), China .... 638, 644; ill. 634, 638, 640
Glasgow, Scotland .... 723, 724, 725, 728, 730, 731, 732, 738, 739, 740, 741; air view 735
Glass and glassmaking
  From Sand to Seer and Servant of Man. 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver. Jan. 17–48
  Glass "Goes to Town." By J. R. Hildebrand. 28 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Jan. 1–48
  Breakage, Control of 31–32
  Cellular glass .... 3, 5; ill. 2
  Colored glass .... 1, 10; color plates IV–VIII, pages 20–24; XIV, page 46; XV, page 47
  Curved glass .... 38; ill. 36
  Cylinders .... ill. 10; color plate V, page 21
  Elasticity of glass .... ill. 4
  Engraving .... ill. 3
  Fabrics and fibers .... 5–6; color plates IX, page 41; XII, page 44; XVI, page 48
  Glassmakers, Famous 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 25
  Glassware .... 1–2, 3, 7–8, 10, 11, 15–16, 25, 30, 31–32; ill. 3, 12, 30; color plates VIII, page 24; XI, page 43; XIII, page 45; XV, page 47; XVI, page 48
  History 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 25, 43
  Ingredients and tools .... 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 15, 16, 17, 25, 30, 32, 39; ill. 7, 10, 11, 26, 28–29, 32, 35, 36; color plates I–III, pages 17–19; VIII, page 24
  Laminated glass .... 31; ill. 31, 36
  Molten glass .... 15, 16, 25, 39, 40; ill. 35; color plates I, page 17; III, page 19
  Optical glass .... 7, 32–33, 38, 39, 40; ill. 37; color plate V, page 21
  Plate glass .... 1, 10, 31; ill. 4, 13, 14
  Polishing .... ill. 35; color plate VII, page 23
  Pouring .... color plate III, page 19
  Pressed glass .... 10; ill. 12, 15
  Pyrex glass .... ill. 15; color plate XIII, page 45
  Safety glass .... 31, 36; ill. 31
  Stained glass .... 1, 10, 11; color plates IV–V, pages 20–21
  Thread .... 5, 6; color plates IX, page 41; XII, page 44
  Tubing .... 2, 3, 27; ill. 5, 28–29, 34; color plates VI, page 22; XV, page 47
Glengarry bonnet, Soldier wearing: Edinburgh .... ill. 724
Glenn Highway, Alaska 151, 168
Glider Pilot, U. S. Army: Badge .... color plate XIII, page 679
Globe, Arizona 245
"Glory hole" (small furnace): Glassmaking 35

Page
Gloster-Gladiators (airplanes): Malta.... 394
Gloucester, Duke of....ill. 511, 512
Gloves, Dog trainer's....ill. 108, 111
Glycerine, Copra yields.... 72
Goats
  Curaçao.... 183
  Malta....385, 399
Goggles
  Metal: Sikang Expedition member's....ill. 637, 642
  Steelworker wearing: U. S. S. R....ill. 537
Gold and gold mining
  Aruba.... 191
  French Guiana....462, 476
  South Africa....264-265
Gold beating (industry): Hartford, Connecticut.... 411
Gold Coast.... 519
Golden cats (*Felis temminckii*)...244-245; color plate viii, page 238
Golden Gate, San Francisco....279, 280, 284, 299, 300, 308
Golden Gate Bridge, San Francisco....288; ill. 281, 294
Golden Gate International Exposition, San Francisco 293, 303
Goldenrod: Vermont....color plate i, page 409
Golf courses
  Bolivia.... 309
  Papua....ill. 518
Goman, Ray and Bee.... 307
Gong Bell Manufacturing Company, Connecticut color plate xvi, page 432
Good, Dr. R. M.... 605
Gort, Viscount....ill. 377
Goslar (freighter).... 479
Government House, Sydney, Australia.... 305
Government Square, Algiers.... 128
"Governor and Company of Adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay"....501, 505
Governor's Palace
  Cayenne, French Guiana.... 459
  Paramaribo, Surinam....color plate ii, page 466
Govett's Leap, Blue Mountains, Australia....color plate ii, page 368
Gown, Academic: Edinburgh, Scotland....ill. 724
Gowrie, Lord.... 360
Gozo (island), Mediterranean Sea....375, 400, 521
Grace Cathedral, San Francisco.... 296
Grade insignia on shoulder loops, Army officers'..656; ill. 664; color plate i, page 667
Graf Spee (pocket battleship).... 197
Grain
  Africa.... 262
  Sicily....ill. 273
  United States....450, 455; ill. 450
  See also Barley; *Quinua*; Wheat.
Grain elevators
  Dawson Creek, British Columbia....ill. 164
  Mchounèche, Algeria....ill. 126
  Turner, Kansas....ill. 456
Granaries, Underground: Malta.... 393
Grand Café, Algeria....ill. 123
Grand Harbour (bay), Malta....375, 379, 380, 392, 393, 399; ill. 382
Grand Masters (rulers): Malta....375, 376; ill. 381
Grande Kabylie, Algeria.... 138
Grant, Mrs....732; ill. 729
Grant Street, San Francisco.... 298
Grass, Pará: Surinam.... 473
Grass skirts: Gilbert Islands....76; ill. 78, 79, 81
Great Britain
  Army.... 485
  Crop increase.... 749
  Dominion, Status of....487, 499
  Food rationing.... 749
  History of formation of.... 500
  Lend-Lease Is a Two-way Benefit: Innovation in Creative Statesmanship Pools Resources of United Nations, and Supplies American Forces Around the World. By Francis Flood. 14 ills., June....745-761
  Navy....500, 524
  Royal family....ill. 484, 487
  U. S. Army in....745, 747, 748, 751, 753, 757; ill. 744, 754
  See also Scotland.
Great Danes (dogs)....101, 111
Greek Orthodox weddings: Sicily.... 272
Greeks, Byzantine: Messina controlled by.... 260
Green Gate, Tunis. *See* Bab el Khadra.
Green Mountain Horse Association.... 412
Green Mountains, Vermont.... 401
Greencock, Scotland....739; air view 735
Greene, Rev. John Morton.... 419
Greenfield, Massachusetts.... 417
Greenland
  Coast Guard Patrol in Greenland. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lieut. Thomas S. La Farge. May....565-572
Greenland Base Command, U. S. Army: Insignia..692; ill. 691
Gregory, D....753, 757

Page
Grenades, Hand: Surinam: Military students throwing color plate v, page 469
Grifoni (plunderers).... 260
Grimble, Sir Arthur
  War Finds Its Way to Gilbert Islands: United States Forces Dislodge Japanese from Enchanted Atolls Which Loom Now as Stepping Stones along South Sea Route from Australia to Hawaii. By Sir Arthur Grimble. 19 ills., 1 map, Jan....71-92
Griswold, Florence: Painted door of....color plate xv, page 431
Grog, Seamen's ration of....ill. 501
Groningen, Surinam: Dancers..color plate vii, page 471
Grosvenor, Edwin A.... 421
Grosvenor, Gilbert
  Insignia of the United States Armed Forces. By Gilbert Grosvenor. With 991 illustrations in color. June.... 651
  Map of the Northern and Southern Hemispheres. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Apr....481-483
  New Map of Europe and the Near East. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June....762-763
  Opening address at lectures (1942).... 277
  Your Society Aids War Effort. 1 ill., Feb....277-278
Grosvenor House, Amherst College....ill. 421
Groudinko, Boris I....ill. 439
Ground Forces, U. S. Army: Insignia....662, 692; color plate vi, page 672
Grouse
  Black....color plate xvi, page 254
  Canada.... 161
  Spruce....color plate xiii, page 247
Groveton, New Hampshire.... 403
Guadalcanal (island), Solomons....56, 557
  Japanese flag captured on....ill. 301
Guadalcanal Battle Blaze, U. S. Marine Corps..694; ill. 708
Guaqui, Bolivia.... 309
Guards
  Bonaire (island) internment camp....ill. 171
  Horse Guards Parade, London....ill. 490
  U. S. Army Air Forces: Australia....ill. 53
  See also Sentries.
Gubakha, U. S. S. R.... 552
Guiana, Dutch. *See* Surinam.
Guiana, French. *See* French Guiana.
Guide or Scout, U. S. Marine Corps: Brassard..color plate xxii, page 688
Guides: Ozarks....596, 623
Guild of Housewives: Scotland.... 732
Guildhall, London, England....ill. 744
Guinea hen....color plate xiv, page 250
Gulkana, Alaska....151, 168
Gun Captain, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark..702; color plate xix, page 685
  U. S. Marines, Worn by..708; color plate xxii, page 688
Gun carriers, Bren
  Curaçao....ill. 189
  England....ill. 346
Gun Director Pointers, U. S. Navy: Insignia.... 702
Gun emplacement, Coast Artillery: San Francisco 280, 282-283; ill. 286
Gun Pointers, First Class, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing marks....702; color plate xix, page 685
  U. S. Marines, Worn by..708; color plate xxii, page 688
Gun Pointers, Second Class, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing marks....702; color plate xix, page 685
  U. S. Marines, Worn by..708; color plate xxii, page 688
Gun Range Finder Operator, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark....702; color plate xix, page 685
Gunner, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty device...color plate xxiv, page 690
Gunner, U. S. Navy
  Corps device, Warrant Officers'...697; color plate xv, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device, Chief Warrant Officers'....color plate xvi, page 682
Gunners
  Bren: Norwegian....ill. 344
  Flying Fortress: Australia....49, 52, 55, 62, 67; air views 54, 59
  Norwegian convoy: Shaving....ill. 195
  Surinam....color plate iv, page 468
Gunner's Mate, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate xxiv, page 690
Gunner's Mate, U. S. Navy
  Rating badge....color plate xvii, page 683
  Specialty mark....color plate xviii, page 684
Gunnery Instructor, U. S. Navy
  Specialist rating....color plate xviii, page 684
Gunnery Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps.... 706
  Chevron....color plate xxi, page 687
Gunpit: Malta....400; ill. 398
Guns
  Antiaircraft
    Australia: 3.7 inches....ill. 361
    Malta: Bofors....ill. 398

XUM

Page
Guns—(Cont.)
  Antiaircraft (Cont.)
    Norwegian ship.......... 211
    Panama Canal: British made.......... 746
    See also Guns, Machine; Guns, Pom-pom.
  Coastal: Surinam..........color plate IV, page 468
  Flying Fortresses..........52, 55, 62; air view 54
  Fort Amsterdam, Curaçao....color plate I, page 175
  14-inch: *Howe* (battleship)..........ill. 730
  Machine
    Surinam: Mobile..........color plate IV, page 468
    U. S. Army Air Forces, Australia..........ill. 53, 62
    U. S. Coast Guard..........557; ill. 563
    U. S. patrol ship..........ill. 197
  Malta: Historic..........ill. 377
  Pom-pom..........ill. 207
  San Francisco..........280, 286; ill. 284, 286
  6-inch: British cruiser..........ill. 747
  U. S. Coast Guard cutter..........ill. 292
  See also Firearms; Pistols; Rifles.

H

Haakon VII, King of Norway..........333; ill. 334, 339
Hadley, Massachusetts.......... 422
Haines, Comdr. John M.......... 73
Hair girdles: Gilbert Islands.......... 76
Hale, Nathan: School in which he taught...color plate VIII, page 416
Halifax, Lord.......... 524
Hall, Charles..........ill. 434
Hall, Rear Admiral John L., Jr..........ill. 575
Hall of Air Transportation, Golden Gate International Exposition..........293, 303
Hall of Records, Martinez, California..........ill. 308
Hallowe'en decorations: Missouri schoolhouse.....ill. 610
"Halls of Montezuma" (song).......... 112
Halmahera (island), Netherlands Indies.......... 86
Hamilton, Duke of.......... 739
Hammamet, Tunisia..........ill. 120
Hammer, Pneumatic, Two-ton, Steel mill: India..ill. 504
Hammering copper bowl: Sfax, Tunisia..........ill. 140
Hand brothers: Jaguar killed by.......... 245
Handicrafts: Ozarks...606; color plates IV, page 600; VII, page 603
Handkerchief maps: U. S. Army..........765; ill. 771, 774
Hannover, Germany.......... 95
Hanover, New Hampshire: Dartmouth College...407; color plate XI, page 427
Hansteen, Gen. Wilhelm.......... 348
Harald, Prince (Norway)..........ill. 345
Harbor Defense, Coast Artillery: San Francisco..280; ill. 286
Harbor patrol: New York City..........564, 573; ill. 585
Harbors and ports
  Africa.......... 261
  Alaska..........151, 168
  Algeria..........141; air views 122, 125
  Aruba.......... 169
  Diégo-Suarez, Madagascar.......... 265
  Gilbert Islands.......... 80
  Malta..........378, 394, 399; ill. 382
  Morocco..........128, 135
  Scotland..........728; air view 735
  Sicily..........ill. 269, 270, 271
  Sydney Harbour, Australia....358, 359, 362, 366; color plate IV, page 370
  Tunisia..........141; air view 114; ill. 132
  United States: Convoy, Departure of a..........195–196
  Willemstad, Curaçao....169, 171, 173; air view 186; color plates VI, page 180; VII, page 181; VIII, page 182
Harbour Bridge, Sydney, Australia...359, 362, 366; color plate IV, page 370
Harding, T. Swann.......... 440
Harlakenden House, New Hampshire.......... 408
Harrison, William Henry.......... 15
Harrison, Arkansas.......... 612
Harrows (soil breakers): Alcan Highway project...ill. 147
Hartford, Connecticut...405, 424, 433; air view 420; ill. 422; color plates III, page 411; VII, page 415
Hartland, H. M. S.......... 751
Hartness, James.......... 417
Harvard University..........33, 625
Harvesting barley: Bolivia......color plate XII, page 322
Harvesting pumpkins, Amherst boys....color plate XI, page 427
Harvey, "Coin"..........612, 621
Hassan, Tower of: Rabat, Morocco.......... 128
Hat-in-the-Ring aircraft insignia....710; color plate XXVIII, page 718
Hat weaving industry: Curaçao.......... 183
Hatfield, Massachusetts.......... 419
Hats
  Australia: "Digger" (Army) hats...362–363; ill. 365
  Fisherman's fly-covered: Ozarks color plate VIII, page 604
  Scotland..........728; ill. 724
  Ten-gallon: England..........757; ill. 761
  U. S. Army old-style..........ill. 163
  U. S. Navy Nurses...651, 697; color plate XIV, page 680
Hatteras, Cape, North Carolina..........128, 560

Page
Haverhill, New Hampshire..........407; ill. 421
Hawaiian Department, U. S. Army: Insignia....692; color plate XI, page 677
Hawaiian Division: U. S. Army: Insignia......666; color plate IX, page 675
Hayman, Lieutenant (navigator, Flying Fortress)...67–68
Headgear
  Bolivia: Indians..........color plate IV, page 314
  Dog trainers..........ill. 111, 112, 113
  Surinam: "Koto Misies"....color plates I, page 465; VI, page 470
  See also Berets; Crown; Derbies; Fezzes; Hats; Helmets; Turbans.
Headquarters Brassards, U. S. Army....693; color plate XII, page 678
Headquarters 18th Wing, Air Forces: Insignia...661, 712; color plate V, page 671
Headquarters of Armies: Brassard....color plate XII, page 678
Headquarters of Corps and Corps Areas: Brassard color plate XII, page 678
Headquarters of Divisions: Brassard....color plate XII, page 678
Headquarters of Field Forces and War Department: Brassard..........color plate XII, page 678
Hebrew colony: Curaçao.......... 174
Hebrides (islands), Scotland.......... 743
Heim, Dr. Arnold.......... 640
Heisey, A. H., and Co.: Glassmaking.....ill. 35; color plate I, page 17
Helmets
  Soldiers
    Scotland..........ill. 725
    U. S. and British..........ill. 756
  Steelworkers: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R..........ill. 543
  U. S. Army..........ill. 660
  U. S. Marine Corps....708; color plate XXII, page 688
Hendee, George M.......... 424
Hendrickson, Roy..........ill. 439
Heraldic experts, U. S. aircraft insignia..........ill. 714
Hersum, Lieut. Comdr. C. R..........ill. 213
Hess, Rudolf, Men who caught: Scotland....743; ill. 739
Highland Mary.......... 735
Highwaymen (Finger).......... 621
Highways
  Alaskan Highway an Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey. 21 ills., 3 maps, Feb..........143–168
  Bolivia..........310; color plate IX, page 319
  Ozarks...589, 590, 592, 593, 594, 598, 606, 612; color plate IX, page 613
  Tibetan Highland..........627, 629; ill. 630
  U S 3 (Daniel Webster).......... 401
  See also Alaska Military Highway; Glenn Highway; Richardson Highway.
Hildebrand, J. R.
  Glass "Goes to Town." By J. R. Hildebrand. 28 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Jan...1–48
Hillbillies: Ozarks..........589, 592, 595, 596
Hilton, Lieut. James A.......... 67
Hindus
  India.......... 516
  Surinam.....color plates VII, page 471; VIII, page 472
Hiss, Philip Hanson
  Curaçao and Aruba, Oil Isles of the Caribbean. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Philip Hanson Hiss and Robert Yarnall Richie. Feb..........175–182
  Surinam Subjects of Queen Wilhelmina. 13 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Philip Hanson Hiss. Apr..........465–472
Hitchcock collection, Amherst College.......... 422
Hitler..........333, 351, 536, 547, 555
Hockey teams: Smith College....color plate VII, page 415
Hodge, Lieut. Col. W. W.......... 162
Hoff, Charles (Nazi organizer)..........351, 354
Hog, Water. *See* Capybara.
"Hog scalds," Arkansas.......... 612
Hoge, Brig. Gen. William M..........144; ill. 145
Hogs and hog raising
  Ozarks..........605, 621–622; color plate VI, page 602
  Pig choir sculptured in lard..........ill. 452
  United States..........440, 443–444; ill. 441, 446, 453
  See also Pork.
Hoists, Suction, lifting plate glass..........ill. 13
Hollister, Missouri..........596, 603, 605, 607
Holyoke, Massachusetts.......... 422
Holyoke, Mount, Massachusetts.......... 419
Holyoke Range, Massachusetts.......... 419
Home Guard Town Fighting School: Glasgow, Scotland..........ill. 731
Home Guards
  England: Field kitchen unit..........ill. 440
  Scotland..........725, 739, 743; ill. 731
"Home on the Range" (song).......... 605
Honey: Arkansas.......... 621
"Honeycomb glass" (cellular glass)..........3, 5; ill. 2

Page
Honolulu, Hawaii: Candy factory 452
Hooker, Rev. Thomas 424
Hoosac Tunnel, Massachusetts 417
Hop To Gai Kow (Chinese food) 298
Hornet (aircraft carrier) 713
Horns, Mounted, of bighorn: Yukon cabin ill. 163
Horse, Replica of, of Messina's plunderer ill. 260
Horse Guards Parade, London, England ill. 490
Horseback riders: Ozarks color plate IX, page 613
Horses
  Fort Smith, Arkansas: Rodeo color plates XIV, page 618; XVI, page 620
  Malta: Decorated horse ill. 399
  U. S. Coast Guard beach patrol ill. 576
  Vermont: Morgans, ill. 434; color plate IV, page 412
Horton, Kansas: Fair, County ill. 447
Hospital Apprentice, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate XXIV, page 690
Hospital Apprentice, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark color plate XVIII, page 684
Hospital of the Dey, Algiers 128
Hospitality House, San Francisco ill. 285
Hospitals
  Algiers, Algeria 128
  Fiji (islands) 507, 512
  Little Norway, Toronto, Canada ill. 355
  Naval: San Francisco 294–295; ill. 299
  San Francisco 280
  U. S. Army: Great Britain 752
  U. S. Army Air Forces, Australia 67; ill. 65, 70
  Yachow, China: American Baptist Mission 650
Hostel, Mrs. Roosevelt opening, for U. S. merchant seamen: Scotland ill. 741
Hotels
  Bolivia 327, 332
  See also Basin Park Hotel; Ozark Beach Hotel; Palace Hotel; Saint Charles Hotel; St. Francis Hotel; Sucre Palace.
House of Assembly, Nassau, Bahamas 506
House of Commons, London, England ill. 488, 494
House of Lords, London, England ill. 488
Hovey, Richard 427
Howarth, Bombardier G. ill. 377
Howe, Frederick Webster 417
  Door painted by color plate XV, page 431
Howe (battleship) ill. 730
Howel the Good (Welsh chief) 259
Howler, Red (monkey): Surinam 464, 480
Hubbard, Asahel 408
Hubbard, Gerard 651, 694
  Aircraft Insignia, Spirit of Youth. By Gerard Hubbard. 3 ills. in black and white, 337 ills. in color, June 710–722
Hudson's Bay Company 499, 501
Hull, England 309
Humphrey, Walter 427
"Hunk-a-dory" (hot-dog stand), California 291
Hunters: Greenland: Seal hunting color plates VI, page 570; VII, page 571
Hunting (sport)
  Big game: Africa 264
  Canada 161
  India: Cheetahs used 232, 237, 240; color plate V, page 231
  New Hampshire 402
  Ozarks 605, 621
"Hunting Wild Life with Camera and Flashlight" (Shiras) 248
"Hurricane" (club), San Francisco 307
Hurricane (1938), New England 407, 411
Hurricanes (airplanes): Cyprus (island) ill. 510
Husking corn, Smith College girls color plate II, page 410
Hutchison, Isobel Wylie
  Scotland in Wartime. By Isobel Wylie Hutchison. 19 ills., June 723–743
Hutchinson, Kansas: Naval Air Station 714
  Insignia color plate XXXII, page 722
Huts, Earth: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. 535, 550
Hyde Park, London: Parade, Norwegian ill. 339
Hyde Park, Sydney, Australia color plate VI, page 372
Hyderabad (state), India: Tiger swimming river ill. 220
Hydroelectric plants: U. S. S. R. 555, 556
Hydroelectric power: New England 407
Hydrogen cylinders for barrage balloon inflation ill. 746

I

Iberia Junior College, Missouri 606, 623
Icarus (legendary character) 275
Icebergs, Greenland 557, 560; color plates II, page 566; VI, page 570
Ichang, China 626
Illimani (peak), Bolivia 309, 310; color plates III, page 313; VIII, page 318; XIV, page 324
Illinois 589, 593, 596
"Illinois Division." *See* Thirty-third Division.
Illiteracy: U. S. S. R. 537, 546, 554
Imboden, Arkansas 612
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad 507

Page
Imperial Conference (1917) 486
Imperial Conference (1926) 486
Inactive Reserve, U. S. Army: Colors 662; color plate V, page 671
Incas: Bolivia 315, 316, 319, 327
Incubator: Arkansas 612; ill. 611
Index system, U. S. Army Map Service 709
India 499, 500, 516–517, 523; ill. 504
Indian head, bomber squadron insignia ill. 61
Indian massacres: Deerfield, Massachusetts 419
Indian Motocycle Company, Springfield, Massachusetts 424
Indian Stream, New Hampshire 403
Indian Stream Republic 403, 416
Indiana: Potato digging ill. 449
Indians, East. *See* East Indians.
Indians of South America
  Bolivia—Tin Roof of the Andes. By Henry Albert Phillips. 5 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Mar. 309–332
  See also Arawak Indians; Carib Indians.
Indirect Rule, Policy of: Great Britain's 519–520
Industries
  Curaçao and Aruba, Oil Isles of the Caribbean. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Philip Hanson Hiss and Robert Yarnall Richie. Feb. 175–182
  Curaçao and Aruba on Guard. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 4 maps, Feb. 169–192
  Glass: From Sand to Seer and Servant of Man. 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver. Jan. 17–48
  Glass "Goes to Town." By J. R. Hildebrand. 28 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Jan. 1–48
  Iron and Steel: "Magnetic City" (Magnitogorsk), Core of Valiant Russia's Industrial Might. By John Scott. 27 ills., 1 two-page map, May 525–556
  Ozarks 612
  Scotland (World War II) 732, 738
  Siberia 525, 527, 533, 535, 543, 551, 554, 556
  Sydney, Australia 362, 363; ill. 361
Infanticide: Pacific Islands 76
Infantry, U. S. Army
  Color 662; color plate V, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia color plate IV, page 670
  Officers' insignia 657; color plate II, page 668
Infrared rays, Glass which absorbs 1
Ingot manufacture: U. S. S. R. ill. 537, 539
Inini, Territory of, French Guiana 459
Inniskilling Fusiliers (regiment) 103
Inns
  Haverhill, New Hampshire 421
  Malta 375–376
Inscriptions
  Glassware with 8, 15
  St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco 298
Inside Passage, Alaska 148, 156
Insignia
  Aircraft Insignia, Spirit of Youth. By Gerard Hubbard. 3 ills. in black and white, 337 ills. in color, June 710–722
  Insignia of the United States Armed Forces. By Gilbert Grosvenor. With 991 illustrations in color. June 651
  Plural and singular of word 652
  Similarities in design of Army and Navy insignia 694, 697
  Traditions and Glamour of Insignia. By Arthur E. Du Bois. 3 ills., June 652–655
  U. S. Army Air Force squadron: Australia ill. 61
  U. S. Coast Guard 560
  United States Military Insignia. 5 ills. in black and white, 311 ills. in color, June 656–693
  United States Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Insignia. 5 ills. in black and white, 343 ills. in color, June 694–709
Insignia and Design Section, U. S. Army Air Forces 712; ill. 714
"Insignia of branch" (World War I) 659
Inspection, Pistol: Australian air base ill. 53
Inspection, Pork: Chicago cold-storage plant ill. 437
Inspector General's Department, U. S. Army
  Colors 662; color plate V, page 671
  Motto 657
  Officers' insignia 657; color plate II, page 668
Inspector of Naval Material, U. S. Navy: Specialist rating color plate XVIII, page 684
Inspirational Point, Missouri 609
Insulation, Glass fiber 5–6; ill. 2; color plate IX, page 41
Insulators, Glass: Testing color plate XIII, page 45
Insurance business: Hartford, Connecticut 420, 433
Insurance company's club for women, Hartford color plate VII, page 415
Intelligence officer: U. S. Army Air Forces base, Australia 49; ill. 61
International Business Machines Operator, U. S. Navy: Specialist rating 701; color plate XVIII, page 684

XUM

Page

International Ice Patrol: U. S. Coast Guard 570
"International Settlement," San Francisco 307
International Zone, Morocco 118
  See also Tangier.
Internment camp, Bonaire (island) .... ill. 171
Inventions, British (World War II) 757, 760, 761
Iowa
  Corn .... 441; ill. 446
  Hogs .... ill. 441, 446, 453
Ipin, China 626
Iron. *See* Pig iron.
"Iron Brigade" (Civil War) 666
"Iron Jaw Division." *See* Thirty-second Division.
Iron ore: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. .... 526, 527, 529, 535, 546, 554; ill. 530
Irons, Jack (tail gunner, Flying Fortress) 62, 67
Irrawaddy River, Burma 625
Irrigation: Hammamet, Tunisia .... ill. 120
Ishimbai, U. S. S. R.: Oil refineries 551
Island of Breathing Bones (Gilbertese legend) 87
Italian agents: Malta 375
Italians: San Francisco 299
Italy. *See* Sicily.
Ithuriel (Archangel) 136, 138
"Ivy Division." *See* Fourth Division.

J

Jackie the 'Roo (animal character) 67
Jackson, Sir George 359
Jacksonville, Florida: Naval Air Station 714
  Insignia .... color plate XXXII, page 722
Jacobs, Fenno
  Bolivia—Tin Roof of the Andes. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Carl S. Bell and Fenno Jacobs. Mar. 311–326
Jaguars .... 219, 225, 245, 249; color plate IX, page 239
Jaguarundis .... 255–256; color plate XIV, page 250
Jamaica (island), West Indies 506
James II (king of England) 433
James, Jesse: Mural: Jefferson City, Missouri .. color plate XIII, page 617
Japanese: San Francisco 295, 298–299
Japanese Army agents bought dogs in United States .. 101
Japanese bases, Bombing of, by U. S. Army Air Forces 51, 54, 55, 60, 70
Japanese raid defeated: Ceylon (Apr., 1942) 511
Jara (peak), China 649
Jardine, William M. 456
Jarves, Deming 10
Jasper, Arkansas 612, 622
Java, Netherlands Indies: Battle of (World War II) .. 294
Javanese: Surinam 474, 475, 478, 479
Jeeps: U. S. Coast Guard .... ill. 585
Jefferson City, Missouri 592, 596
  Murals in Capitol .... color plate XIII, page 617
Jellicoe, Admiral John Rushworth 500
Jesse James (book) 589
Jesserun (Paramaribo barber) .... 464, 480; ill. 463
Jewels (bearings), Glass 3
Jews
  Djerba (island), Mediterranean Sea 139
  French North Africa 124, 133
Jo-Jo (pet monkey) 464, 480
Jock o' Hazeldean (song) 730
John Williams House, Deerfield, Massachusetts 419
Johns Hopkins Hospital doctors 512
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson T. .... ill. 364
Johnson, Col. William A. 768, 769, 778
Johnston, Gen. Albert Sidney 280
Joint Defense Board: U. S. and Canada 505
Jones & Lamson Machine Company, Vermont 417
Joplin, Missouri 590, 592, 593
  Metals in Schifferdecker Park Museum .. color plate IV, page 600
José of the Bees (farmer, Malta) 390, 392
Joubert de la Ferté, Sir Philip 761
Juba II 140
Judge Advocate General's Department, U. S. Army
  Colors .... 662; color plate V, page 671
  Officers' insignia .... 657; color plate II, page 668
Judiciary: Bolivia 327
Jules Ferry, Avenue, Tunis .... air view 114; ill. 139
Jungles
  French Guiana 459, 462
  Surinam .... 459, 462, 464, 475; ill. 480
Justin Morgan (horse) 412

K

"K-9" schools (dog-training stations) ... 93, 101, 102, 112
K. L. M. airlines: Curaçao and Aruba 171, 184
Kabelstation, Surinam 475
Kabintongo (Gilbertese legend) 87
Kabyles (people): French North Africa 124
Kadi (local judge, Tangier, Morocco) 116
Kadjoe, Surinam 475
Kadow, August (glassmaker) 16, 25
Kaibab Plateau, Arizona: Pumas 252

Page

Kaids (tribal heads): Morocco 117
Kairouan, Tunisia .... 130, 142; ill. 131, 134, 135, 136
Kamensk, U. S. S. R. 547
Kandy, Ceylon .... ill. 511
Kane, Elisha Kent (explorer) 101
Kangaroos, Nelson T. Johnson feeding: Australia .. ill. 364
Kangting, China. *See* Tatsienlu.
Kano Province, Nigeria 520
Kansas 589, 590, 593
Kapok (tree cotton): Surinam .... 461; color plate VII, page 471
Karaganda, Kazakh Republic 551
Karnak, Egypt 263
Kaskaskia, Illinois 589
Katanga District, Belgian Congo 264
Kayaks (boats): Greenland ..... color plates VI, page 570; VII, page 571; VIII, page 572
Kayans (tribespeople): Borneo 244
Kazakh Republic: Metal production 551, 554
Kbor-er-Rumia, Algeria 140–141
Kean, Edmund (actor) 225
Kelso, Scotland 731
Kendall, Nicanor 417
Kennels, Dog-training station .... 93; ill. 96, 106
Keno (steamer) .... ill. 147
Kenya .... 264, 490; ill. 515, 521
Kenya, Mount, Kenya 261, 264
Kettering, Charles F. 3
"Keystone" Division. *See* Twenty-eighth Division.
Khaibulin, Shaimat (worker, U. S. S. R.) 537, 542
Khalifan troops, Spanish Morocco 118
Khalilovo, U. S. S. R. 551, 556
Kharkov, U. S. S. R. 541
Khartoum, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 261
Kidd, Captain 735
Kilimanjaro, Mount, Tanganyika 264
Killearn, Scotland 738
Kilts
  Cameron Highlanders wearing .... ill. 506
  Scotland .... ill. 729
Kimmel, Admiral 290
King, Elizabeth W. 651, 694
King, Admiral Ernest J. .... 277, 278; ill. 282, 489
King, Mackenzie .... ill. 497
King George V (battleship) 730
King Haakon VII (subchaser) .... ill. 337, 338
King of Cats and His Court (Leopards, Lions, and Tigers). By Victor H. Cahalane. Paintings by Walter A. Weber. 9 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Feb. 217–259
"Kings of the Maneaba" (clan): Gilbert Islands 77
King's Own Malta Regiment 395
Kingsley, Mary 499
Kipling, Rudyard 517
Kirghizi (people): U. S. S. R. .... 525, 527, 535; ill. 554
Kirgiz S. S. R. 556
Kirk, John 499
"Kisses of Fire" (movie) 332
Kitchens
  Field: England .... ill. 440
  "Kitchen of Tomorrow" ...... color plate X, page 42
  See also Galleys, Ships'.
Kites: Gilbert Islands .... ill. 84
Kittens, Puma .... color plate X, page 242
Klein Curaçao (island), West Indies 183
Klemmer, Harvey .... ill. 194
  Convoys to Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 24 ills., Feb. 193–216
Klondike Gold Rush 156
Kluane Lake, Yukon 148
Kluane Lake's Flats, Yukon .... ill. 146
Knife dance: Gilbert Islands .... ill. 81
Knights of Malta. *See* St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Knights of.
Knitting, British tars .... ill. 216
Knives: Gilbert Islands .... ill. 83
Knox, Franklin 290
Koala bear: Australia .... color plate III, page 369
Kolchak, Admiral (White Army) 529
Konka Gompa lamasery: China .... 638; ill. 633
Koran, Moslems studying the: French North Africa ill. 116, 129, 130
Kossuth, Lojos (Louis) 15
"Koto Misie" costume: Surinam .... color plates I, page 465; VI, page 470
Koto Misies, Dance of the: Surinam 478
Kourou, Rocks of, French Guiana 460, 461
Kralendijk, Bonaire (island) 185
Kremlin, Moscow, U. S. S. R. .... ill. 555
Kronos (Father Time) 276
Kruger National Park, South Africa .... 224, 233, 265; ill. 221
Kulaks (peasants): Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. 544
Kunming, China 625
Kuria (island), Gilbert Islands 71
Kuzbas, U. S. S. R. *See* Kuznetsk Coal Basin.
Kuznetsk Coal Basin, U. S. S. R. .... 527, 531, 535, 540, 551, 554, 556; ill. 531

XUM

Page

L

Laberge, Lake, Yukon 145
Labor, Farm
  Amherst College boys 422; color plate XI, page 427
  Smith College girls color plate II, page 410
  United States: Experienced and inexperienced 435, 436, 441, 445, 451, 457, 458; ill. 445
Labor unions: Norway 356–357
Laborer, Egyptian, unloading meat ill. 263
Labrador and Northeast Canada Command: U. S. Army: Insignia 692; ill. 691
Ladles, Steel mill: Stalinsk, U. S. S. R. ill. 539
Lady (Dalmation dog) ill. 103
Lae, New Guinea 51, 54, 56, 60
La Farge, Lieut. Thomas S. 566
  Coast Guard Patrol in Greenland. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lieut. Thomas S. La Farge. May 565–572
Lafayette College: Ocelot mascot ill. 256
Lago Oil and Transport Company, Aruba 169, 182, 185; ill. 170; color plate III, page 177
Lagoons: Gilbert Islands 71, 73, 76, 82, 87
La Gorce, Dr. and Mrs. John Oliver 713
Laird o' Cockpen (song) 730
Lakes: Bolivia color plate IX, page 319
Lamar, Lieut. H. A. 694
Lamas: China 638, 639, 640; ill. 633
Lamasery, Konka Gompa, China 638–640; ill. 633
La Mère (island), French Guiana 463–464
Lamp chimneys 25
Lanarkshire, Scotland 724–725, 727, 743
Lancaster, New Hampshire 405
Land army, Need for: United States 451
Land of a Million Smiles (Ozarks). By Frederick Simpich. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, May 589–623
Lane, Lieut. Col. Albert L. ill. 154
"Lang Gait" (Princes Street), Edinburgh 726
Langley (aircraft tender): Insignia of 713; color plate XXXII, page 722
Langues (nationalities) of Knights of St. John 376, 378
La Paz, Bolivia
  Bolivia—Tin Roof of the Andes. By Henry Albert Phillips. 5 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Mar. 309–332
La Paz-Buenos Aires International (railway) 327
La Paz Golf Club, Bolivia 309
La Paz-Yungas Railway: Bolivia 310
Lapel, shoulder strap, and collar insignia, U. S. Marine Corps 703–705; color plate XX, page 686
Lapel insignia, Collar and: U. S. Army Officers' 656–658; color plate II, page 668
  Position of 659; color plate IV, page 670
Lard
  Lend-Lease, to Russia 435, 443
  Pig choir, made of: Livestock show ill. 452
  United States 443, 446
Laundry methods
  Bolivia color plate XIII, page 323
  U. S. Coast Guard 560; ill. 580
La Valette. *See* Valette, Jean Parisot de la.
Lawrence, Richard Smith 417
Lawrence County, Arkansas 622
Lawton, James S. 464
Lead and lead mining: Missouri 589–591, 593, 594
Leahy, Admiral William D. 348
Lebanon, Missouri 593
Lee, Maj. Gen. John C. H. 753
Legends and myths
  Gilbert Islands 71, 75, 85, 87, 90
  Sicily 275, 276; ill. 260
Legislative Assembly, Curaçao ill. 187
Lehrs (annealing oven) 2, 25; ill. 12
Leith, Scotland 728, 732
Lend-Lease
  Australia 363, 749
  Lend-Lease Is a Two-way Benefit: Innovation in Creative Statesmanship Pools Resources of United Nations, and Supplies American Forces Around the World. By Francis Flood. 14 ills., June 745–761
  New Zealand 749
  Norway 337
  U. S. S. R. 542, 556
  U. S. food to Allies 435–436, 443, 444, 453, 455; ill. 436, 437, 439
Leningrad, U. S. S. R. 525, 541, 555
Leninogorsk, U. S. S. R. 554
Lenin's Tomb, Moscow, U. S. S. R. ill. 538
Lense making 32, 40; ill. 37
Leopards
  King of Cats and His Court. By Victor H. Cahalane. Paintings by Walter A. Weber. 9 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Feb. 217–259
  American. *See* Jaguar.
  Black color plate IV, page 230
  Clouded 244; color plate VII, page 235
  Common 217, 237; color plate IV, page 230
  Hunting. *See* Cheetah.
  Snow 240, 244; color plate VI, page 234

Page

Leprosarium: French Guiana 460, 461
Leprosy
  Fiji (islands) 509
  French Guiana 459–460
Letters. *See* Mail.
Levanevsky, Sigismund (aviator) 481
Lewes River, Yukon 145, 148; ill. 147
Lewis (island), Scotland 743
Lexington (aircraft carrier) 277, 297
  Insignia of 713; color plate XXXII, page 722
Lhasa, Tibet 627, 630, 638
Liaison Pilot, U. S. Army: Badge color plate XIII, page 679
Liard River, Yukon-Northwest Territories 145, 167
Libbey, Edward Drummond 16, 25
Libbey Glass Company: Shop color plate II, page 18
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co. 4, 31, 36, 42; ill. 13, 14
Libérés (freed convicts): French Guiana 463; ill. 475
Liberia 262, 265
"Liberty Division." *See* Seventy-seventh Division.
Liberty ships 295, 304
Libia 264
Libraries
  Map 769, 775
  Norwegian seamen's traveling ill. 351
  See also Baker Memorial Library; Library of Congress; Morgan Library; Public Library.
Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. 464, 775
Lida Hancock (schooner): Wreck of (1885) 578
Lieutenant, Asst. Supt., Navy Nurse Corps: Cap color plate XVI, page 682
Lieutenant (jg), Chief Nurse, U. S. Navy: Cap color plate XVI, page 682
Lieutenant, Junior Grade, U. S. Coast Guard: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate XXIII, page 689
Lieutenant, Junior Grade, U. S. Navy
  Pin-on miniature rank device color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate XIV, page 680
Lieutenant, U. S. Army Aviation Cadets: Chevrons color plate XII, page 678
Lieutenant, U. S. Coast Guard: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate XXIII, page 689
Lieutenant, U. S. Navy
  Garrison cap color plate XIV, page 680
  Pin-on miniature rank device color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate XIV, page 680
Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Army: Insignia 656; color plate I, page 667
Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps
  Insignia color plate XXI, page 687
  Insignia, Shoulder strap 705
Lieutenant Commander, Asst. Supt., Navy Nurse Corps: Cap color plate XVI, page 682
Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Coast Guard: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate XXIII, page 689
Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Navy
  Cap color plate XIV, page 680
  Pin-on miniature rank device ill. 706; color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate XIV, page 680
Lieutenant General, U. S. Army
  Insignia 656; color plate I, page 667
  Insignia, Shoulder strap color plate XXI, page 687
Life car: U. S. Coast Guard ill. 578
Life of David Livingstone (Finger) 621
Life with Our Fighting Coast Guard. By F. Barrows Colton. 22 ills. in black and white, 9 ills. in color, May 557–588
Lifeboat equipment (World War II) 582
Lifeboats 203, 204–205
  U. S. Coast Guard 578, 581–582; ill. 578, 579, 583, 586
Lifesaving equipment: U. S. Coast Guard 557, 578, 581–582; ill. 578, 586, 587
Lifesaving stations: United States 578, 579; ill. 578
Light rays: Optical glass 1, 33
Lighthouses: U. S. Coast Guard 564, 584, 586
Lighting methods: United States 7, 25; ill. 34
"Lightning Division." *See* Seventy-eighth Division.
Lilies, Crinum: Gilbert Islands 76
Lime Point, San Francisco ill. 294
Limestone: Malta 375–376, 389, 394; ill. 381, 386
Limestone bluffs: Osage River, Missouri color plate XII, page 616
Lincoln, Abraham 25
  Standing Lincoln (sculpture) ill. 404
"Lincoln Division." *See* Eighty-fourth Division.
Lind, Jenny 15, 419
Line officers (noncom), U. S. Marine Corps 705–706
  Chevrons color plate XXI, page 687
Line officers, U. S. Navy 695, 696, 697
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate XIV, page 680
Line star (insignia), U. S. Navy 695, 696; color plates XIV, page 680; XV, page 681
Linn Creek, Missouri 606

XUM

Page
Lions ... 217, 219, 222, 225, 233, 236; ill. 220, 221, 224; color plate I, page 223
  American. *See* Pumas.
Liqueur, Curaçao ... 183
Lithographic plates, Map making uses ... 777; ill. 776, 777, 778
Little Makin (island), Gilbert Islands. *See* Makin Meang.
Little Norway (Air Force training center), Toronto, Canada ... 343, 345, 346, 349, 352; ill. 345, 347, 350, 355, 356
"Little Sea" (El Bahira), Tunisia. *See* Tunis, Lake of.
Livingstone, David ... 499
Llallagua mine, Bolivia ... ill. 330
Loading food on London-bound freighter ... ill. 436
Loading supply trucks: Dawson Creek, British Columbia ... ill. 168
Loch Lomond, Scotland ... 738, 740
Locomotive, Ore train: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. 546; ill. 530
Lærersamband (Nazi teachers' association): Norway 355–356
Logan, Mount, Yukon ... 146
Logbooks, U. S. Coast Guard ... 564, 578
Logs, Driving of: Connecticut River, New England ... 403
Lolos (people): China ... 650
London, England ... ill. 488, 490, 494, 495
  Guildhall ... ill. 744
London Zoological Gardens: Marbled cat ... 245
"Lone Star Division." *See* Thirty-sixth Division.
Long Island schoolboys relieve labor shortage ... ill. 445
Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map. Apr. ... 401–434
Longmeadow, Massachusetts: Old Red House ... color plate x, page 426
Loon Lake, Ontario: Lynx ... ill. 248
Loper, Col. H. B. ... 768
"Lord Lovel" (song) ... 596
Lorentzen, Öivind ... 336, 343
Lorraine cross ... 665
"Lorraine Division." *See* Seventy-ninth Division.
Loshan, China ... 626, 627
Lotowski, Pvt. Joseph ... ill. 308
Lower Post, British Columbia ... 167
Lubbock, Peter ... 365
Lugard, Lord ... 499, 520
Lumber and lumbering: Ozarks ... 591
Luxembourg Museum, Paris, France ... 404
Luxor, Egypt ... 263
Lyautey, General ... 119, 132
Lyle gun (lifesaving) ... 581; ill. 578
Lynx ... 252–253; ill. 248; color plate XII, page 246
Lynx canadensis. *See* Lynx.
Lynx rufus. *See* Bobcats.
Lyon, Col. F. R. ... 167
Lyon, Mary ... 419
Lysanders (airplanes): Scotland ... air view 742

M

MacArthur, Gen. Douglas ... 67, 518, 658; ill. 492
Macaulay, Zachary ... 519
McCandless, Comdr. Bruce ... ill. 282
McCandless, Capt. Byron ... 282
McCord, May Kennedy ... 596, 605
McCormick, Cyrus (inventor) ... 456
Machacamarca, Bolivia ... 327
Machine-building plants: U. S. S. R. ... 552; ill. 554
Machine-tool industry: Vermont ... 408, 417
Machine-tool plants: U. S. S. R. ... 551, 552, 555
Machinist, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty device ... color plate XXIV, page 690
Machinist, U. S. Navy
  Corps device, Warrant Officers' ... 697; color plate XV, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device, Chief Warrant Officers' ... color plate XVI, page 682
Machinist's Mate, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate XXIV, page 690
Machinist's Mate, U. S. Navy
  Rating badge ... color plate XVII, page 683
  Specialty mark ... 701; color plate XVII, page 683
MacKeachie, Col. D. C. ... 753
Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories ... 148
McLean, David ... ill. 739
Madagascar ... 265
Madeira Islands, Atlantic Ocean ... 263
Madison Square Garden, New York City: Westminster Kennel Club Show ... ill. 98
MAG (Marine Aircraft Group) ... 714
MAG-21 insignia ... color plate XXXII, page 722
"Magnetic City" (Magnitogorsk), Core of Valiant Russia's Industrial Might. By John Scott. 27 ills., 1 two-page map, May ... 525–556
Magnitnaya (village), U. S. S. R. ... 527, 529, 546

Page
Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R.
  "Magnetic City," Core of Valiant Russia's Industrial Might. By John Scott. 27 ills., 1 two-page map, May ... 525–556
    Living conditions ... 535, 545–546, 550; ill. 536
    Meaning of word ... 527
    Plants and machinery ... 535, 537, 542, 545, 546; ill. 526, 529, 530, 534, 543
    Population and birth rate ... 535, 550
    Winter hardships ... 544–545, 546
    Workers and working conditions ... 535, 537, 542, 544, 545, 546, 550; ill. 529
Magnitogorsk dam, U. S. S. R. ... 535; ill. 528
Maiana (island), Gilbert Islands ... 71
Maiawa (Gilbertese legend) ... 87
Mail
  Boat delivers: Lake Taneycomo, Missouri ... 596
  Delivered to convoy by destroyer ... ill. 210
  English sailors receiving mail ... ill. 204
  Soldiers: Australia ... ill. 63
Mail Clerk, U. S. Navy: Specialist rating ... color plate XVIII, page 684
Main Street, Hartford, Connecticut ... 433
Main Street, Northampton, Massachusetts ... 419
Main Street, Springfield, Massachusetts ... 423
Major, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 656; color plate I, page 667
Major, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia ... 705; color plate XXI, page 687
Major General, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 665; color plate I, page 667
Major General, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia, Shoulder strap ... color plate XXI, page 687
Makin (island), Gilbert Islands ... 71, 73, 74, 80, 87
  Raid (Aug. 17, 1942): U. S. Navy and Marines 71, 72, 73, 74, 80
Makin Meang (island), Gilbert Islands ... 71
Making of Military Maps. By William H. Nicholas. 17 ills., June ... 765–778
Malabata Point, International Zone, Morocco ... 115
Malay States, Federated ... 515
Malaya, British. *See* British Malaya.
Maldive Islands, Indian Ocean ... 517
Malta, Knights of. *See* St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Knights of.
Malta (island), Mediterranean Sea ... 142, 273, 521
  Malta Invicta. By Bartimeus (A Captain in the Royal Navy). 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Mar. ... 375–400
    Civil administration ... 395, 396, 398
    Destruction, Aid-raid ... 376, 386, 388, 390, 393–394, 395, 400; ill. 379, 383, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 397
    Distance to Sicily ... 375
    District Commissioner ... 398–399
    Dwellings, Wartime ... 378–379, 381, 388, 392, 394, 395; ill. 379, 388, 390, 391
    Grand Harbour (bay) ... 375, 379, 380, 392, 393, 399; ill. 382
    Language ... 398
    Raids and defense ... 375, 378–379, 383, 384, 386, 391, 394, 395–396, 398, 399–400
    Rainfall, Source of water ... 384
    Streets ... 376; ill. 379, 383, 387, 389
Malta fever: Malta ... 385
Mammouth Spring, Arkansas ... 623
Maneaba (meeting house): Gilbert Islands ... 76–78, 87; ill. 85
Maneuvers, Ski troop: Canada ... ill. 352
Mangrum, Lieut. Col. Richard ... 301
Manhattan Beach Training Station (U. S. Coast Guard) ... 574; ill. 577, 580
Manheim, Pennsylvania: Glassmaking ... 8
Mani pile: Tibetan Highland ... 636; ill. 633
Manila Bay monument, San Francisco ... ill. 290
Mann, Dr. William M. ... 464
Mansur, Yakub el ... 128
Manul (cat). *See* Pallas's cats.
Maoris: New Zealand ... 509; ill. 498
Map, Filter station, of San Francisco ... 286; ill. 289
Map dryer: U. S. Army Map Service ... ill. 766
Map making
  Making of Military Maps. By William H. Nicholas. 17 ills., June ... 765–778
    Bomb-target charts ... 775, 777; ill. 767, 769
    Cartographers and draftsmen ... 766, 768, 777–778; ill. 767, 768, 769, 770, 772, 773
    Colored map technique ... 766, 767, 777; ill. 774
    Drafting and tracing ... ill. 767, 769, 772, 773
    Drying room ... ill. 766
    Information, Sources of ... 767, 769, 775; ill. 770
    Lettering ... ill. 768
    Photography, Use of ... 767, 776; ill. 770, 774, 775
    Place names ... 766, 775; ill. 768
    Printing and lithography ... 767, 774, 775, 777–778; ill. 766, 774, 776, 777, 778
    Scales and projections ... 766, 768, 777
    Types of maps
      "Handkerchief maps" ... 765; ill. 771, 774
      Soil resistant ... 766

XUM

Page

Map making—(Cont.)
  Making of Military Maps—(Cont.)
    Types of maps—(Cont.)
      Visible at night.......... 765; ill. 771
      Waterproof.......... 765, 766; ill. 771
Map of the Northern and Southern Hemispheres. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Apr.......... 481–483
Map supplements. *See* National Geographic Society: Map supplements.
Maple sugar production: Vermont.... 405, 407; color plate v, page 413
Maps
  Africa. Supplement, February.
  Alaska: Alcan Highway.......... 150–151
  Aleutian Islands.......... 152–153
  Canada: Alcan Highway.......... 148
  Caribbean Regions: Enlargements of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire.......... 172
  China-India War Route, with enlargement showing route of Sikang Expedition.......... 628
  Europe and the Near East. Supplement, June.
  Maltese Islands.......... 378
  New England: Connecticut River, Route of.......... 405
  Northern and Southern Hemispheres. Supplement, April.
  Norway.......... 336
  Ozark Plateau, Missouri-Arkansas, with portions of bordering states.......... 593
  Pacific Islands: Showing limit of long-range bombing from Australia.......... 56–57
  Pacific Islands, with inset of Gilbert Islands.......... 74
  Surinam and French Guiana.......... 462
  Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, showing northern boundary of industry.......... 532–533
Maracaibo, Venezuela.......... 169, 171, 176
Maracaibo Lake Basin, Venezuela: Oil fields.... 169, 171
Marakei (island), Gilbert Islands.......... 71
Marble Falls, Arkansas.......... 612
Marbled cats (*Felis marmorata*)... 245; color plate viii, page 238
Marbles, Glass thread drawn from.... 5, 39; color plate ix, page 41
Mare Island Naval Hospital: Wounded sailors.... ill. 299
Mare Island Navy Yard, California.... 279, 290–291; ill. 293, 290
Margaret (English princess).......... ill. 484, 487
Marienburg, Surinam.......... 478
Marine Air Wing. *See* MAW.
Marine Aircraft Group. *See* MAG.
Marine balloon barrage. *See* ZMQ.
Marine Band, U. S.
  Establishment of.......... 705
  Musicians: Chevrons.... 707; color plate xxi, page 687
  Second Leader: Insignia.. 705; color plate xx, page 686
Marine Corps. *See* U. S. Marine Corps.
Marine Corps Women's Reserve.......... 651
Marine Fighting Squadron. *See* VMF.
Marine Gunner, U. S. Marine Corps
  Insignia.......... 704; color plate xx, page 686
  Warrant Officers' insignia.... color plate xxi, page 687
Marine Scouting-Bombing Squadron. *See* VMSB.
Marine Scouting Squadron. *See* VMS.
Marine Utility Squadron. *See* VMJ.
Marines, Dutch: Curaçao and Aruba... 174, 184, 192; ill. 184; color plate i, page 175
Marines, U. S.......... 93, 112
  Edinburgh, Scotland.......... ill. 728
  Raids: Makin (island), Gilbert Islands... 71, 72, 73, 74, 80
Marinship Corporation, Sausalito, California...... ill. 304
Market Street, San Francisco.......... 300, 306
Markets and market places
  Bolivia...... 310; ill. 329; color plates xiii, page 323; xv, page 325
  Tunisia.......... ill. 135, 139
"Marne Division." *See* Third Division.
Maroon War.......... 94
Marowijne (Maroni) River, Surinam-French Guiana 459, 467
Marrakech, Morocco.......... 117, 128, 262
Marshall, Captain.......... 72
Marshall, Byron.......... 612
Marshall, Gen. George C.......... 277, 278; ill. 489, 763
Martel, Charles (Frankish ruler). *See* Charles Martel.
Martha, Crown Princess of Norway..... 345; ill. 338, 339
Martinez, California: Hall of Records.......... ill. 308
Marvel Cave, Missouri.......... 623
Marver (glassmaking).......... color plate ii, page 18
Maryland: Corn shocks, Rows of.......... ill. 448
Mask Dance of the Javanese: Surinam.......... 478, 479
Masks
  Cold weather: U. S. Coast Guard.......... ill. 585
  Devil, worn by dancers: Surinam.. color plate vii, page 471
Mason County, West Virginia.......... 16
Masonic hall, Australia: U. S. Army Air Forces bunkhouse.......... 69; ill. 50

Page

Massachusetts
  Flow Onward, Connecticut (River)! 24 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 22 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Apr.......... 409–432
  Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Apr.......... 401–434
Mast, Lieut. Col. Frederick W.......... 769
Master, Army Mine Planter Service: Sleeve insignia color plate iii, page 669
Master Diver, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark.. 702; color plate xix, page 685
Master Gunnery Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron.......... color plate xxi, page 687
  Duties.......... 706
Master Horizontal Bomber, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark.......... 702; color plate xix, page 685
Master Sergeant, 1st Grade, U. S. Army: Chevrons color plate i, page 667
Master Technical Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron.......... color plate xxi, page 687
  Duties.......... 706
Masts, Canoe: Gilbert Islands.......... ill. 90, 91
Materiel Command, U. S. Army Air Forces: Insignia ill. 693
Mats, Glass fiber.......... color plate xii, page 44
Matsumoto, S.......... 298
Matt's cabin, Ozarks, Missouri.......... ill. 609
Maude, Queen of Norway: Portrait.......... ill. 347
Mauritius (island), Indian Ocean.......... 518
MAW (Marine Air Wing).......... 714
MAW-11 insignia.......... color plate xxxii, page 722
MAW-1 insignia.......... color plate xxxii, page 722
May Day Parade, La Paz, Bolivia.......... 310
Mchounèche, Algeria: Mud tower.......... ill. 126
Meat
  Dehydration of.......... 450, 451; ill. 444
  Egyptian laborer unloading.......... ill. 263
  Farmers Keep Them Eating. By Frederick Simpich. 22 ills., Apr.......... 435–458
  Lend-Lease: Australia and New Zealand.......... 749
  Tenderized by light rays.......... 1
Mecca, Saudi Arabia.......... 131, 133
Mechanized equipment: U. S. S. R.: Manufacture of 551, 556; ill. 541, 553
Medals
  Congressional Medal of Honor, Presentation to officers of *San Francisco*.......... ill. 282, 283
  Military Medal (British): Malta, Defenders of.... 377
  U. S. Army.......... 652
  U. S. Army Air Forces members awarded.......... 67
  See also George Cross.
Medical Administrative Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia color plate ii, page 668
Medical Corps, U. S. Army
  Dogs trained for.......... 93, 96; ill. 109
  Officers' insignia.......... color plate ii, page 668
  Women commissioned.......... 657
Medical Corps, U. S. Navy
  Corps device.......... 696; color plate xv, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device.. color plate xvi, page 682
  Women commissioned.......... 657, 696
Medical Department, U. S. Army
  Colors.......... 662; color plate v, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia....... color plate iv, page 670
  Officers' insignia.......... 657
Medical schools
  Dartmouth College.......... 408
  Suva, Fiji (islands).......... 507, 509
Medical students: Sydney, Australia... 365; color plate i, page 367
Mediterranean Regions. *See* Africa, French North; Algeria; Egypt; Malta; Morocco; Sicily.
Mediterranean Sea: British warships.......... ill. 502
Mehdia, Tunisia.......... 128
Meknès, Morocco.......... 117, 128
Mekong (river), French Indo-China.......... 625
Melanistic cats.... 236, 245, 255, 259; color plate iv, page 230
Memorizing Koranic verses, Moslem.......... ill. 116
Meramec Caverns, Missouri.......... 622–623
Mercator-projection maps: U. S. Army Map Service.. 777
Merchant Marine
  British.......... 751
  Norway.......... 333–337, 343, 348, 350, 353
Merchant Marine, Naval Reserve: Badge..... 697; color plate xv, page 681
Merchant Marine cadets: Coyote Point, California.. ill. 287
Merchant Navy, Scotsmen in.......... 738, 743
Mercury vapor: Fluorescent bulbs.......... 34
Merriam, G. & C., Company.......... 424; ill. 423
Merrick Park, Springfield, Massachusetts.. color plate vi, page 414
Mers-el-Kebir, Algeria.......... 140
Mesabi Range, Minnesota.......... 530

XUM

Page
Mess hall, Navy: Treasure Island, San Francisco 293; ill. 303
Mess sergeant: Alcan Highway project........ill. 158
Messenger or Runner, U. S. Marine Corps: Brassard color plate XXII, page 688
Messina, Sicily........ill. 260, 270, 276
Messina, Strait of........ill. 270
Messman Branch, U. S. Navy........700, 701
Metal corps devices, U. S. Navy........ 696
Metallurgical plants: U. S. S. R.....543, 550–551, 552, 554, 556
Metals: Missouri........color plate IV, page 600
Metalsmith, Molder, Shipfitter, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark........color plate XVII, page 683
Methodist Camp, Mount Sequoyah, Arkansas........ 621
Metlaoui, Tunisia........ 140
"Metropolitan Division." *See* Seventy-seventh Division.
Mexico, University of........ 331
Miami, Oklahoma........ 591
Micronesia
  Extent of........ 71
  See also Gilbert Islands.
Middle East........ 762
"Middle West Division." *See* Eighty-ninth Division.
Middletown, Connecticut........ 434
Midoun, Djerba (island)........ill. 139
Midway (islands), Pacific Ocean........293, 302, 761
Mile Rocks, San Francisco........ 283
Military District of Washington (D. C.). *See* Washington (D. C.), Military District of.
Military Intelligence Reserve, U. S. Army: Colors 662; color plate V, page 671
Military maps
  Making of Military Maps. By William H. Nicholas. 17 ills., June........765–778
Military Medal (British)........ 377
Military Police, U. S. Army
  Brassard........color plate XII, page 678
  Colors........662; color plate V, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia........color plate IV, page 670
  Officers' insignia........657; color plate III, page 669
Military Police, U. S. Marine Corps: Brassard...708; color plate XXII, page 688
Militia Bureau. *See* National Guard Bureau.
Milk
  Dried........435, 444; ill. 436
  Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R........ 546
Milk truck: Malta........ill. 385
Mill River, Massachusetts........ 419
Mills, Woolen: Sydney, Australia........ 362
Milton, West Virginia: Glassmaking........ 11
Min River, China........ 626
Mine Planter Service, U. S. Army
  Enlisted men's insignia....659; color plate IV, page 670
  Warrant Officers' sleeve insignia........658–659; color plate III, page 669
Mine sweepers
  Canadian: Atlantic Ocean........ill. 200
  San Francisco Bay........ill. 294
Mine sweeping and laying: British Navy........ 751
Mine Warfare, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark..702; color plate XIX, page 685
Mines, Magnetic........ 197
Mines and mining
  Scotland........ 732
  Surinam........461, 468, 479, 480; ill. 477
  U. S. S. R........527, 529, 535, 546; ill. 530
  See also Gold and gold mining; Lead and lead mining; Phosphate mines; Shale mining; Silver and silver mining; Tin and tin mining; Zinc and zinc mining.
Miniature pin-on rank devices, U. S. Navy. *See* Pin-on miniature rank devices.
Minoe (pet capybara)........464, 473
Minya Konka (peak), China
  Climbing Mighty Minya Konka: Americans First Scaled Mountain That Now Is Landmark of China's New Skyway. By Richard L. Burdsall and Terris Moore. 23 ills., 1 page map, May..625–650
Mirrors: Manufacture of........14; ill. 35
Mission: Yachow, China........ 650
Mission District, San Francisco........ 305
Mississippi (steam frigate)........ 15
Mississippi River floods: Rescue work, U. S. Coast Guard........560, 581, 582
Mississippi Valley........ 589
Missouri
  Land of a Million Smiles (Ozarks). By Frederick Simpich. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, May........589–623
  Work and Play in the Ozarks. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and J. Baylor Roberts. May........597–620
Missouri, University of........ 592
Missouri Folk-Lore Society........ 596
Mitchell, Brig. Gen. William........ 481
Moats: Vittoriosa, Malta........375, 394, 395
Moengo, Surinam: Bauxite mined......479, 480; ill. 477

Page
Mohammed........129, 130, 133
Mohammed (Legation soldier, Tangier, Morocco).... 115
Mohammed, Sidi (Sultan, Morocco)........ 128
Mohawk Trail........ 417
Moktah River, Tunisia........ 142
Molasses, Sorghum, Woman tasting: Ozarks......ill. 606
Molder, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark....color plate XVII, page 683
Molds
  Glassmaking....10, 16, 25; ill. 11, 15, 36; color plate II, page 18
  Ingot: Stalinsk, U. S. S. R........ill. 539
Molotov, Viacheslav Michaelovich........ill. 278
Molotov, U. S. S. R........ 551
Molten metal: Steel mill, Stalinsk, U. S. S. R.....ill. 539
Money
  Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. (1930)........545, 546
  See also Currency.
Mongol invasions of Russia........ 525
Monkeys
  Curaçao........184; ill. 173
  Surinam........464, 480
  See also Howler, Red.
Monolith, Sacred: Gilbert Islands........ 77
Montague Trout Hatchery, Missouri........ 605
Monte Ne, Arkansas........ 612
Monuments and memorials
  San Francisco........ill. 290, 298
  Sydney, Australia........color plate VI, page 372
  See also Statues.
Moody, Dwight L. (evangelist)........ 417
Moore, Terris
  Climbing Mighty Minya Konka: Americans First Scaled Mountain That Now Is Landmark of China's New Skyway. By Richard L. Burdsall and Terris Moore. 23 ills., 1 page map, May..625–650
Moore, W. Robert
  Curaçao and Aruba on Guard. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 4 maps, Feb........169–192
Moors: French North Africa..115, 116, 124, 132, 135, 136
Moose, pet of 341st Regiment........158; ill. 159
Morey, Samuel........ 407
Morgan Library, Amherst College....color plate IX, page 425
Morgans (horses): Vermont....ill. 434; color plate IV, page 412
Morgenstierne, Wilhelm........ill. 338
  Norway, an Active Ally. By Wilhelm Morgenstierne. 24 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Mar..333–357
Morning Post (London newspaper)........ 485
Morocco
  Allied invasion........ 262
  Eastward from Gibraltar: Overland Route Across North Africa to Tunisia and Libia. By Cyrus French Wicker. 28 ills., Jan........115–142
  French Resident General........ 128
  Minister of War: Bodyguard........ill. 118
  Sultan........ 128
  U. S. soldiers landing........ill. 756
Morse, Samuel F........ 25
Morse, W. J........ 453
Moscow, U. S. S. R........533, 551, 555; ill. 538, 555
Moslems........94, 95
  French North Africa.....116, 127, 131, 133, 134; ill. 116, 117, 129, 130, 136
  India........ 516
  Uganda........ill. 522
Mosquito nets, U. S. Army Air Forces use: Australia ill. 50, 70
Mosquitoes
  Alaska and Canada........143, 152, 160, 162; ill. 154
  Anopheles: French Guiana........ 461
Mother Goose murals: Toledo, Ohio....color plate XIV, page 46
"Mother Hubbard" (costume): Gilbert Islands 76, 78, 81
Motion picture lenses........ill. 37
Motion pictures, Dogs trained for........ 110
Motor Machinist's Mate, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark color plate XVIII, page 684
Motorcycles, Manufacture of: Springfield, Massachusetts........ 424
Motorships, Norwegian........333, 337, 343
Mottoes
  Engineer Battalion, 27th........ 661
  Engineer Topographic Battalion, 30th........ 661
  Infantry, 2d, U. S. Army........ 659
  Inspector General's Department........ 657
  Mare Island Navy Yard........ill. 293
  Parachute Infantry Regiment, 501st........ 659
  U. S. Coast Guard........557, 579, 651, 709
  U. S. Marine Corps........ 703
  U. S. Military Academy........ 658
Moundsville, West Virginia: Fostoria Glass Company........ill. 12
Mount Holyoke College, Massachusetts........ 419
Mount Palomar telescope disc........ 3
Mount Sequoyah, Arkansas........ 621
Mount Vernon, Virginia........ 501

Page

- Mountain climbing
  - Climbing Mighty Minya Konka: Americans First Scaled Mountain That Now Is Landmark of China's New Skyway. By Richard L. Burdsall and Terris Moore. 23 ills., 1 page map, May . 625–650
- Mountain lions. *See* Pumas.
- "Mountains of the Moon." *See* Ruwenzori.
- Mountbatten, Lord Louis, Vice Admiral ... ill. 489
- Mourners' bench, revival meeting: Missouri ... ill. 591
- Movie posters: Tunis, Tunisia ... ill. 133
- Movies: Bolivia ... 332
- Mud flats: Surinam ... color plate VIII, page 472
- Mules: Missouri ... 591; ill. 622
- Mules, Toy: Missouri ... color plate IV, page 600
- Murals
  - Dartmouth College, New Hampshire ... 408; color plates XI, page 427; XII, page 428
  - Glass: Public Library, Toledo ... color plate XIV, page 46
  - Jefferson City, Missouri: Capitol ... color plate XIII, page 617
  - Seven Seas Club: Leith, Scotland ... ill. 732
  - *See also* Frescoes.
- Murano (Venetian island): Glassmaking ... 8
- Murillo, Pedro Domingo, Statue of: La Paz, Brazil color plate II, page 312
- Murmansk, U. S. S. R. ... 481
- Mururata (peak), Bolivia ... color plate XIV, page 324
- Musa (Moslem leader) ... 116
- Museums
  - Amherst College ... 422
  - Botanical Museum, Harvard University ... 33
  - Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 555
  - U. S. Coast Guard: Sandy Hook, New Jersey ... ill. 578
  - *See also* Luxembourg Museum; Schifferdecker Park Museum; U. S. National Museum.
- Music and musicians
  - Army Map Service: Music for workers ... 765
  - Bolivia: Indians ... color plates IV, page 314; VII, page 317
  - Highlanders playing bagpipes ... ill. 729
  - Kairouan, Tunisia: Bey's bandsmen ... ill. 134
  - Little Norway, Toronto ... ill. 356
  - Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. ... 546
  - Missouri: Folk songs ... 596
  - *See also* Army Band; Marine Band; Navy Band.
- Music book, "Shape-note" ... ill. 607
- Musician, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark ... color plate XXIV, page 690
- Musician, U. S. Marine Band: Chevron ... 707; color plate XXI, page 687
- Musician, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark ... 701; color plate XVIII, page 684
- Muskeg: Alcan Highway construction ... 143, 153, 160; ill. 157
- Mussolini ... 375, 378
- Musta, Malta: Church ... 390
- Mustapha (section), Algiers, Algeria ... ill. 124
- Mustard (dog mascot) ... ill. 713
- Mutton Hollow, Missouri ... 609
- Myasnikov (Russian industrialist) ... 527, 529
- Myrick, John ... 578
- Myron, Arkansas ... 621

N

- Naba-naba (legendary land) ... 87
- Nahuel Huapí National Park, Argentina ... 249
- Nairobi Chiefs ... 520
- Naismith, Prof. James ... 424
- Nallamalai Range, India ... 217
- Nanking, China ... 647
- Napoleon I ... 116, 555, 707
- Narvik, Norway: Evacuation of ... 342
- Nassau, Bahamas (islands) ... 506
- National Congress: La Paz, Bolivia ... 310
- National Dairy Products Corporation ... 444
- National Emergency Service: Sydney, Australia ... 366
- National Folk Festival, Washington, D. C. ... 596
- National Geographic Magazine
  - Article, Stefansson's (1922) ... 481
  - Article on Malta (1940) ... 393
  - Illustrations filed by Maxfield Parrish ... 408
  - Photographing a color picture for ... ill. 39
  - Photography: Kitchen designed for Society's photographer ... color plate X, page 42
  - Washington Club, London, England ... ill. 757
- National Geographic Society
  - Expedition, Proposed: South Seas ... 564
  - Insignia, Compilation of ... 651
  - Lectures, Fifty-fifth series ... 277
  - Library ... 278, 775
  - Map indexes ... 278
  - Map program (1943) ... 261, 265, 482
  - Map supplements
    - Africa (1943) ... 261, 378
    - Armed forces and Government agencies use ... 265, 277, 278, 482, 763, 764, 766; ill. 73, 763
    - Asia and Adjacent Areas (1942) ... 277, 763, 768

Page

- National Geographic Society—(Cont.)
  - Map supplements—(Cont.)
    - Atlantic Ocean (1941) ... 763
    - Balkan States and Central Europe (1914) ... 762
    - Caribbean map used by Lieut. Gen. Arnold ... 278
    - Central Europe and the Mediterranean (1939) ... 762
    - Classical Lands of the Mediterranean (1940) ... 762
    - Europe and the Near East (1929) ... 483
    - Europe and the Near East (1940) ... 763; ill. 763
    - Indian Ocean (1941) ... ill. 763
    - Names, Foreign, for physical features ... 483
    - Native spelling, Pioneered in using ... 483
    - Northern and Southern Hemispheres (1943) ... 482
    - Rack of maps in White House ... 277; ill. 278
    - Theater of War in Europe, Africa, and Western Asia (1942) ... 763
    - World (1941) ... 482
  - Map supplements, Articles concerning
    - Africa First of 1943 Global Warfare Maps. By William H. Nicholas. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 13 ills., Feb. ... 261–276
    - Map of the Northern and Southern Hemispheres. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Apr. ... 481–483
    - New Map of Europe and the Near East. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June ... 762–763
    - Your Society Aids War Effort. 1 ill., Feb. ... 277–278
  - Membership
    - Europe, Number of members in ... 483
    - Increase in membership (1942) ... 278
    - Number of members ... 261, 265, 277, 278, 762
  - News bulletin service ... 278
  - Paintings
    - King of Cats and His Court (Leopards, Lions, and Tigers). 20 ills. in color from paintings by Walter A. Weber. Feb. ... 223–254
  - Photographic Laboratory: Prints made for Government use ... 277
  - Photographs, Army and Navy officers given access to ... 277, 775
  - Publications: "Hunting Wild Life with Camera and Flashlight" (Shiras) ... 248
  - Reception room, Map exhibited in ... 277–278
  - School bulletins ... 278
  - Staff members, Number of, in the Service ... 278
  - War effort
    - Your Society Aids War Effort. 1 ill., Feb. ... 277–278
- National Guard
  - Service stripe ... 656; color plate I, page 667
  - U. S., Metal cut-out: Officers' insignia ... 657; color plate II, page 668
  - U. S., Metal disk ... 659; color plate IV, page 670
- National Guard, Rhode Island ... 661
- National Guard Bureau
  - Color ... 662; color plate V, page 671
  - Enlisted men's insignia ... color plate IV, page 670
  - Officers' insignia ... 658; color plate III, page 669
- National Hydraulic Company, Vermont ... 408, 417
- National Parks. *See* Kruger National Park; Nahuel Huapí National Park.
- National Zoological Park, Washington, D. C. ... 222, 249
- *Natsek* (Coast Guard cutter) ... 566
- Nauru (island), Micronesia ... 72, 514
- Naval Air Stations: Insignia ... 714; color plate XXXII, page 722
- Naval Aviation Observer badge ... 697, 708; color plates XV, page 681; XXII, page 688
- Naval Aviator badge ... 697, 708, 709; color plates XV, page 681; XXII, page 688
- Naval bases
  - French: Bizerte, Tunisia ... 262
  - Mers-el-Kebir, Algeria ... 140
  - Norwegian ... 348
  - Palermo, Sicily ... ill. 271
- Naval Reserve Merchant Marine: Badge ... 697; color plate XV, page 681
- Navigation, Gilbert Islanders experts in ... 75, 87
- Navigator, U. S. Army: Badge ... 693; color plate XIII, page 679
- Navigators, Airplane: Maps used by ... 775
- Navy Band
  - Corps device ... 697; color plate XV, page 681
  - Uniform of leader ... 697
- Navy Club, Sydney, Australia ... 364
- Navy Day: San Francisco: Jap sub exhibited ... ill. 302
- Navy Department Permanent Uniform Board ... 694, 698
- Navy Insignia. *See* United States Navy.
- Navy Nurse Corps, Superintendent of ... 698
- Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.: *King Haakon VII* 337; ill. 338
- Nazis: Norway ... 333, 335, 342, 344, 346, 350, 351, 354, 356–357; ill. 340
- Near East
  - New Map of Europe and the Near East. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June ... 762–763

XUM

Page
Nebraska
  Corn picking .... ill. 457
  Grain stored in farmhouse .... ill. 450
Negro recruits: U. S. Coast Guard 575
Negro regiments: Alcan Highway project 145, 157, 166
Negroes, Bush. *See* Djukas.
Negroes, "Town": Surinam. *See* Creoles.
Nelson, Admiral Horatio 506
Nelson, William L. 605
Nelson, H. M. S. (battleship) 369
Nelson's Island (Nevis), Leeward Islands 506
Neosho, Missouri 592
Netherlands: Blitzkrieg (May, 1940) 169, 184
Netherlands West Indies. *See* Aruba; Bonaire; Curaçao; Saba; St. Eustatius; St. Martin.
Nets, Fishing
  Curaçao .... color plate IV, page 178
  Sicily .... ill. 274
Nets, Ladder, Troop ship .... ill. 756
Nevis (island), Leeward Islands 506
New England
  Flow Onward, Connecticut (River)! 24 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 22 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Apr. 409-432
  Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map. Apr. 401-434
New England Frontier Defense Sector: Insignia color plate XI, page 677
New England Power Association 402
New Guinea 51, 52, 54, 55, 59, 61
New Guinea, Northeastern 514
New Hampshire
  Flow Onward, Connecticut (River)! 24 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 22 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Apr. 409-432
  Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map. Apr. 401-434
New Hampshire Grants 408
New Haven, Connecticut 434
New Hebrides (islands), Pacific Ocean 507
New London, Connecticut: U. S. Coast Guard Academy .... 586; ill. 588
New Map of Europe and the Near East. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June 762-763
New South Wales, Australia 359, 365
  Governor 365
New York: Carrot field .... ill. 451
"New York Division." *See* Twenty-seventh Division.
New York-Philadelphia Frontier Defense Sector: Insignia .... color plate XI, page 677
New Zealand 86, 507, 509, 514, 749
  Governor General .... ill. 498
Newark, Ohio: Glass industry ...... color plates I, page 17; XII, page 44
Newbury, Vermont 407
Newell, Lieut. Comdr. Byron Bruce 713
Newfoundland 501
Newfoundlands (dogs) 93, 101
Newhaven, Scotland 728
News of Norway (news bulletin) .... ill. 349
Newspapers
  Anti-Nazi: Norway .... 344; ill. 349
  U. S. Army 112, 184, 758
  See also Morning Post; Times (London).
Newton, Sir Isaac 33
Newton County, Arkansas 612
Ngomi area, Tanganyika 520
Nicholas II (Russian tsar): Execution 552, 549
Nicholas, William H.
  Africa First of 1943 Global Warfare Maps. By William H. Nicholas. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 13 ills., Feb. 261-276
  Making of Military Maps. By William H. Nicholas. 17 ills., June 765-778
Nichols, Jane .... color plate I, page 597
Nickel: U. S. S. R. 556
Niger River, Africa 264
Nigeria 499, 508, 519-520
Nikolaev shipyards, U. S. S. R. 555
Nile (river), Egypt 263
Nilgai, Blue (antelope) .... color plate II, page 226
19th Bombardment Group 710
19th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXV, page 715
XIX Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 663; color plate VII, page 673

Page
19th Fighter Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXVIII, page 718
Ninetieth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia ...... 666; color plate IX, page 675
Ninety-eighth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 666; color plate IX, page 675
95th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXVI, page 716
Ninety-fifth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 666; color plate IX, page 675
95th Regiment, U. S. Engineers 156, 157
Ninety-first Division, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 666; color plate IX, page 675
91st Observation Squadron: Insignia .... 710; color plate XXIX, page 719
94th Aero Squadron (World War I) 710
94th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXVI, page 716
Ninety-fourth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 666; color plate IX, page 675
94th Fighter Squadron: Insignia .... 710; color plate XXVIII, page 718
99th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXVI, page 716
Ninety-ninth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 666; color plate IX, page 675
Ninety-second Division, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 666; color plate IX, page 675
Ninety-seventh Division, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 666; color plate IX, page 675
97th Fighter Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXVIII, page 718
97th Observation Squadron: Insignia .... 710; color plate XXIX, page 719
97th Regiment, U. S. Engineers 166
96th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXVI, page 716
Ninety-sixth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 666; color plate IX, page 675
96th Fighter Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXVIII, page 718
93d Bombardment Squadron 710
  Insignia .... color plate XXVI, page 716
Ninety-third Division, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 666; color plate IX, page 675
9th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXV, page 715
IX Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia .. color plate VI, page 672
Ninth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia .... 663-664; color plate VII, page 673
Ninth Service Command, U. S. Army: Insignia color plate XI, page 677
9th Tow Target Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXX, page 720
9th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia .... color plate XXX, page 720
Nissen huts (barracks): England .... ill. 754
Nitrates used as fertilizer 454
Nitrogen-fixation plants: U. S. S. R. .... 552; ill. 552
Nizhni Tagil, U. S. S. R.: Industries 551, 552
Nob Hill, San Francisco .... ill. 305
Nochma Peak, China .... ill. 634
Nonouti (island), Gilbert Islands 71
Nonrated men, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing marks 701, 702
Norge (dirigible) 481
Norilsk, U. S. S. R.: Metallurgical enterprises 554
Norman, Oklahoma: Naval Air Station 714
  Insignia .... color plate XXXII, page 722
North Borneo, British 514
North Main Street, Windsor, Vermont 408
Northampton, Massachusetts .... 410, 419; color plate II, page 410
Northcliffe, Lord: Portrait .... ill. 758
Northern Hemisphere
  Map of the Northern and Southern Hemispheres. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Apr. 481-483
Northern Ireland 500
Northern Territory, Australia 514
Northfield, Massachusetts 407
Northfield Schools, Massachusetts 417
Northwest Passage 481
Nortraship (Norwegian Shipping and Trade Mission) . 336
Norway, an Active Ally. By Wilhelm Morgenstierne. 24 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Mar. 333-357
  Air Force .... 333, 337, 343, 345-346; air view 353; ill. 347, 349, 350, 356
  Army and troops .... 333, 337, 348; ill. 343, 346
  Government in London 333, 336, 337
  Home front resistance .... 333, 335, 344, 349, 350, 351, 354-357; ill. 340
  Income taxes 336
  Information service, Newspaper .... ill. 349
  Merchant Marine 333-337, 343, 348, 350, 353
  Navy and sailors ... 335, 337, 338, 341, 348; ill. 335, 341
  Population 333, 350
  Royal family .... 333, 345; ill. 334, 338, 339, 345, 347
  State Church 354-355

XUM

Page

Norway, an Active Ally—(Cont.)
  Storting (parliament) . . . 333
  Supreme Court, Resignation of . . . 354
Norwegian Embassy, Washington, D. C. . . . 333
Norwegian seamen and ships
  Convoys to Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 24 ills., Feb. . . . 193–216
Norwegian Shipping and Trade Mission (Nortraship) . . 336
Novotagil (Nizhni Tagil), U. S. S. R. . . . 551, 552
Nukunau (island), Gilbert Islands . . . 71, 72
Nurse: Little Norway, Toronto, Canada . . . ill. 355
Nurseries, Day: Sydney, Australia . . . 364; ill. 363
Nurses, U. S. Army: Insignia . . . color plate III, page 669
Nurses, U. S. Navy
  Caps, White uniform . . . 698; color plate XVI, page 682
  Corps device . . . 697; color plate XV, page 681
  Hat and hat device . . . 696, 697; color plate XIV, page 680
Nygaardsvold, Johan (Norwegian Prime Minister) . . . 333

O

Oar, Steering, Outrigger canoe: Gilbert Islands . ill. 90
Obeah house, Voodoo fire dance . . . 478
Obedience tests, Dogs': Westminister Kennel Club Show . . . ill. 98
Obsidian (natural glass) . . . 3
Ocean Island, Micronesia . . . 72, 86
Ocelots . . . 219, 252; ill. 256; color plate XI, page 243
O'Connor, Brig. Gen. J. A. . . . 145, 156
Odysseus (Greek hero) . . . 139, 270
Office building, Circular: Sverdlovsk, U. S. S. R. . . ill. 548
Officer Candidate School: Insignia . . . 658; color plate III, page 669
Officers, U. S. Army
  Arm and service insignia . . . 656–658; ill. 664; color plates II, page 668; III, page 669
  Buttons . . . 658; color plate III, page 669
  Cap insignia . . . 656; color plate I, page 667
  Grade insignia on shoulder loops . . . 656; ill. 664; color plate I, page 667
  Sleeve insignia . . . 658; color plate III, page 669
  Three groupings of . . . 656
  See also Chief Warrant Officer; Warrant Officers.
Officers, U. S. Coast Guard
  Buttons . . . 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
  Cap insignia . . . 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
  Shield . . . 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
  See also Chief Petty Officer; Chief Warrant Officer; Petty Officers; Warrant Officers.
Officers, U. S. Marine Corps
  Buttons . . . 708; color plate XXII, page 688
  Cap, Crown ornamentation of . . . 703; color plate XX, page 686
  Cap ornament . . . 703; color plate XX, page 686
  Collar ornament . . . 704; color plate XX, page 686
  Shoulder straps . . . 705; color plate XXI, page 687
  See also Chief Warrant Officer; Warrant Officers.
Officers, U. S. Navy
  Buttons . . . 703; color plate XIX, page 685
  Caps and cap device . . . 695; color plate XIV, page 680
  Corps devices . . . 696–697; color plate XV, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps devices . . . 698; color plate XVI, page 682
  Pin-on miniature rank devices . . . 697; color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes . . . 695; color plate XIV, page 680
  See also Chief Petty Officers; Chief Warrant Officer; Petty Officers; Warrant Officers.
Officers' Cook and Steward, U. S. Navy . . . 698
  Buttons . . . 703; color plate XIX, page 685
  Cap . . . color plate XVI, page 682
  1st Class: Specialty mark . . . 701; color plate XVIII, page 684
Officers' Steward, U. S. Coast Guard: Cap insignia 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
"Oh, Dear, What Can the Matter Be?" (song) . . . 596
"Ohio Division." *See* Eighty-third Division.
Oil industry
  Curaçao and Aruba, Oil Isles of the Caribbean. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Philip Hanson Hiss and Robert Yarnall Richie. Feb. . . . 175–182
  Curaçao and Aruba on Guard. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 4 maps. Feb. . . . 169–192
Oil pipe lines
  Albania . . . 762
  Romania . . . 762
Oil refineries. *See* Refineries, Oil.
Oil wells: Volga basin, U. S. S. R. . . . 551, 556
Oklahoma . . . 589, 590, 593, 606
"Oklahoma and Texas Division." See Ninetieth Division.
Olav, Crown Prince (Norway) . . . ill. 339
"Old Abe" (war eagle, Civil War) . . . 666
Old Constitution House, Windsor, Vermont . . . 408
Old Dartmouth, Hanover, New Hampshire . . . 407

Page

"Old Fort," California. *See* Fort Point.
"Old Hickory" Division. *See* Thirtieth Division.
Old Lyme, Connecticut . . . 405, 434
  Painted door . . . color plate XV, page 431
"Old Matt" (character in *Shepherd of the Hills*) . . . 609
Old Red House, Longmeadow, Massachusetts . color plate X, page 426
Old Saybrook, Connecticut . . . 434
Old State House, Hartford, Connecticut . . . 433
Oligocene epoch: Cat family . . . 217
Olive oil: Algeria . . . 141
Olive oil drums: Ben Gardane, Tunisia . . . ill. 138
Ollanta (steamboat) . . . 309
Olson, Culbert L. . . . ill. 285
118th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXX, page 720
108th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
111th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
115th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
154th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXX, page 720
152d Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXX, page 720
156th Field Artillery, U. S. Army: Insignia . . . 661; color plate V, page 671
153d Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXX, page 720
One Hundred First Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 666; color plate IX, page 675
101st Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
One Hundred Fourth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 666; color plate IX, page 675
119th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXX, page 720
109th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
One Hundred Second Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 666; color plate IX, page 675
102d Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
107th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
116th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
One Hundred Sixth Division: Insignia, Shoulder sleeve . . . 666; ill. 691
106th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
110th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
One Hundred Third Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 666; color plate IX, page 675
103d Observation Squadron: Insignia . . color plate XXIX, page 719
113th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
112th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXIX, page 719
120th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXX, page 720
124th Observation Squadron: Insignia . . . color plate XXX, page 720
One Hundredth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia . . . 666; color plate IX, page 675
100th Service Squadron: Insignia . . color plate XXX, page 720
Onotoa (island), Gilbert Islands . . . 71
Onouna (Gilbertese legendary land) . . . 87
Open-hearth furnaces: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. 531, 546, 556
Open-hearth plant: Stalinsk, U. S. S. R. . . . ill. 539, 543
Open-pit mine: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. . . . ill. 530
Ophthalmic lenses . . . 32, 40
Optical glass . . . 7, 32–33, 38, 39, 40; ill. 37; color plate V, page 21
Optical instruments . . . 32–33, 38, 40
Or Doong Goo Opp (Chinese food) . . . 208
Oran, Algeria . . . 117, 138, 140, 262, 751; air view 125
  American troops enter . . . ill. 660
  Map of, being made . . . ill. 768
Oran-La Sénia airfield, Algeria . . . 140
Orange trees
  Curaçao . . . 183
  Sicily . . . 269, 271
Oranjestad, Aruba (island) . . . 177, 191
Orderly, Messenger, or Runner, U. S. Marine Corps: Brassard . . . color plate XXII, page 688
Orders for Gunnery Exercises . . . 702
Ordnance Department, U. S. Army
  Colors . . . 662; color plate V, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia . . . color plate IV, page 670
  Officers' insignia . . . 658; color plate III, page 669
Ordnance manufacture, U. S. S. R. . . . 551, 552, 556
Oregon County, Missouri . . . 623
Orford, New Hampshire . . . 407

XUM

Page
Orkney Islands, Scotland.................723
Orozco, José Clemente: Murals by....408; color plate xii, page 428
Orsk, U. S. S. R.: Oil refineries.................551
Oruro, Bolivia.................327, 328
O'Ryan, Maj. Gen. J. F.................664
Osage River, Missouri....592; color plate xii, page 616
Otrabanda (section), Willemstad, Curaçao.................173
Ottawa, Ontario
  Parliament.................ill. 496
  Parliament Hill.................ill. 497
"Otter cat." *See* Jaguarundis.
Oujda, Morocco.................117, 138
Our Lady of Victory (church): Malta.................394
Output records, Workers': Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. ill. 529
Outrigger canoes: Gilbert Islands....80, 87–88; ill. 75, 82, 84, 89, 90, 91
Outriggers (framework): Gilbert Islands..87–88; ill. 89, 90, 91
Overseas office of U. S. Lieut. Comdr.: Great Britain ill. 213
Owens, Michael J. (glassmaker).................16
Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corporation, Newark, Ohio color plate xii, page 44
Owens-Illinois Glass Company.................30, 42
Oxen
  Bolivia.................color plate xvi, page 326
  Sicily.................ill. 273
Oxford Union Society: President.................519
Oxford University, England.................115
Oxygen masks, Aviators'.................50, 52, 54
Oysters, Fisherman opening: Gilbert Islands......ill. 82
Ozark, Missouri.................605
Ozark Beach Hotel, Missouri.................605
"Ozark Smile Girl" (contest winner)....color plate i, page 597
Ozarks (Plateau), Missouri-Arkansas
  Land of a Million Smiles. By Frederick Simpich. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, May.................589–623
    Industries.................612
    Inhabitants.................589, 592, 596, 612, 621, 623
    Legends and tales.................592–593, 596, 621–622
    Transportation.......612; color plate xv, page 619
    Visitors.................589, 596, 598, 609, 615, 617, 623
    Wild flowers.................612
    Wild life.................605, 623
  Work and Play in the Ozarks. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and J. Baylor Roberts. May.................597–620
Ozarks, Lake of the, Missouri....592, 606; color plate xii, page 616

P

P. R. A. *See* Public Roads Administration.
Pacific Coastal Frontier Defense Sector: Insignia color plate xi, page 677
Pacific Fleet, Kimmel's message to (Dec. 7, 1941).. 290
Pacific Islands
  Races, Origins of.................85–87
  See also Gilbert Islands.
Pacific Ocean: American convoy.................air view 198
Paddy (messenger dog).................103
Pageantry
  England.................ill. 484, 490
  See also Festivals and ceremonies.
Painter, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark....color plate xxiv, page 690
Painter, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark....color plate xviii, page 684
Painting bomber, Co-pilot: Australia.................ill. 68
Paintings. *See* Frescoes; Murals; National Geographic Society: Paintings.
Palace Hotel, Paramaribo, Surinam.................464
Palace of Fine Arts, Golden Gate International Exposition.................293, 303
Palace of the Governor, Willemstad, Curaçao....174; color plate vi, page 180
Palace of the Legion of Honor, San Francisco.........306
Palaces
  Malta.................376, 395
  Tonga Protectorate.................ill. 514
  Tunis, Tunisia.................ill. 142
  See also Governor's Palace; President's Palace.
Palau Islands, Micronesia.................71
Palermo, Sicily (island).................ill. 267, 269, 271
Pallas's cats (manul cats)....257, 259; color plate xv, 251
Palm Beach, Aruba.................191
Palm trees
  Gilbert Islands.................71, 73, 76; ill. 72, 77
  Tunisia.................ill. 137
  See also Date palms; Palmetto palm; Pandanus palms.
Palmer, Alaska.................168
Palmetto palm.................183
Pan American air-line service: French Guiana...459, 462, 476
Pan American Airways.................293, 302, 303

Page
Panama Canal.................192
Panama Canal Department, U. S. Army: Insignia 692; color plate xi, page 677
Pandanus palms: Gilbert Islands.................71, 76
Pangolins, tiger food.................236
Panormus (Palermo, Sicily).................269
"Panther Division." *See* Thirty-sixth Division.
Panthers. *See* Pumas.
Panthers, Black. *See* Leopards, Black.
Papago Indians: Arizona.................245
Paper mills: Holyoke, Massachusetts.................423
Papiamento (dialect).................174
Papua, Territory of.................514; ill. 518
Parachute Infantry Regiment, 501st: Insignia..659; color plate v, page 671
Parachute Man, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark color plate xix, page 685
Parachute Rigger, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark..color plate xvii, page 683
Parachutist's Badge, U. S. Army..693; color plate xii, page 678
Parachutist's Badge, U. S. Marine Corps......708; color plate xxii, page 688
Parades
  Hyde Park, London: Norwegians.................ill. 339
  La Paz, Bolivia.................310
  Moscow, U. S. S. R.................ill. 538
  Sydney, Australia: Soldiers.................ill. 360
Paradise, Legends concerning: Gilbert Islands.......90
Paradise Pond, Smith College....419; color plate xiv, page 430
Paramaribo, Surinam.................464, 474, 479, 480
  Governor's Palace.................color plate ii, page 466
  Military school students......color plate v, page 469
"Paramarines" (Marine Corps parachutists).........708
Parasols, Chinese porters carrying.................ill. 630
Park, Mungo.................499
Parks
  Sydney, Australia.....color plates vi, page 372; viii, page 374
  See also Kruger National Park; Nahuel Huapí National Park; St. Mary's Park, San Francisco.
Parliament, London, England.................ill. 488, 494
Parliament, Ottawa, Ontario.................ill. 496
Parliament Hill, Ottawa, Ontario.................ill. 497
Parliament House, Canberra, Australia.................ill. 492
Parrish, Maxfield.................408
Passive Defense and Welfare Organizations, Malta 396, 398
Passumpsic (river), Vermont.................405
Pasteur Institute: Leprosy clinic, French Guiana 459, 460
"Pathfinder Division." *See* Eighth Division.
Patiño, Simón.................330
Patiño Mines and Enterprises Consolidated, Inc., Bolivia.................327; ill. 330
Patrol ships, U. S. Navy.................ill. 197, 587
Patrol Squadron 81: Insignia.................711
Patrol Squadron 31: Insignia.................710–711
Patrols. *See* Beach patrol; Harbor patrol; International Ice Patrol; Submarine patrol.
Pattern Maker, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate xxiv, page 690
Pattern Maker, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark....color plate xviii, page 684
Patton, Lieut. Gen. George S., Jr.......ill. 458, 575, 663
Paules, Col. E. G.................152
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich.................108
Pay Clerk, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty device color plate xxiv, page 690
Pay Clerk, U. S. Navy
  Corps device.................697; color plate xv, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device, Chief Warrant Officers'.................color plate xvi, page 682
Pay Corps, U. S. Army.................657
Pay grades, U. S. Marine Corps.................706
Payday: U. S. Army Air Forces, Australia........ill. 50
Paymaster Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron.................color plate xxi, page 687
  Duties.................706
Paymaster's Department, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chief Warrant Officers' insignia....703, 705; color plate xxi, page 687
  Insignia.................703, 704; color plate xx, page 686
  Warrant Officers' insignia....color plate xxi, page 687
Payne, Inman.................193
PC boat.................ill. 202
Pea Ridge Battlefield, Arkansas.................606
Peace River, Alberta, Canada.................156
Peacock.................color plate vii, page 235
Pean, Madame.................ill. 475
Pean, Major.................475
Peanuts: United States.................440
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii (Dec. 7, 1941)....71, 74, 121, 279, 285, 290, 295, 296, 298, 302
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii: Naval Air Station..........714
  Insignia.................color plate xxxii, page 722
Pearls: Gilbert Islands.................82
Peary (destroyer).................294

Page
Peat: Shetland Islands ... ill. 737
Pegasus vase, Steuben glass ... color plate XI, page 43
Peiping, China ... 627, 630
Pellegrino, Monte, Sicily ... ill. 269
Penner, Joe (actor) ... 110
"Pennsylvania Division." *See* Twenty-eighth Division.
Pennsylvania Glass Sand Corporation ... 6
Penny arcade: San Francisco ... 307; ill. 306
Pensacola, Florida: Naval Air Station ... 714
  Insignia ... color plate XXXII, page 722
Pentagon Building, Arlington, Virginia ... 277
Pepys, Samuel ... 8
Perfume dealer, Djerba (island) ... ill. 139
Perfumes, Street of, Tunis, Tunisia ... 127
Perm, U. S. S. R. *See* Molotov, U. S. S. R.
Pershing, Gen. John J. ... 280, 662
Personal Appearance ... 595
Peter Platypus (animal character) ... 67
Petitjean, Morocco ... 117, 128
Pettit, Maj. Frank A. ... ill. 145
Petty Officers, U. S. Coast Guard: Rating badges ... 709
  First Class (Gunner's Mate) ... color plate XXIV, page 690
  Second Class (Quartermaster) ... color plate XXIV, page 690
  Third Class (Electrician's Mate) ... color plate XXIV, page 690
Petty Officers, U. S. Navy ... 698, 700
  Cuff markings ... color plate XVII, page 683
  Distinguishing marks ... 701
  Rating badges ... 698; color plate XVII, page 683
Pharmacist, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty device color plate XXIV, page 690
Pharmacist, U. S. Navy
  Corps device, Warrant Officers' ... 697; color plate XV, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device, Chief Warrant Officers' ... color plate XVI, page 682
Pharmacist's Mate, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark ... color plate XXIV, page 690
Pharmacist's Mate, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark color plate XVIII, page 684
Pheasant, Tibetan eared ... 647, 650
Pheasant-tail plume on bridle: Malta ... ill. 399
Philadelphia Centennial (1876) ... 10
Philip III: Statue of: Palermo, Sicily ... ill. 267
Philippeville, Algeria ... 262
Philippine Clipper ... 293; ill. 302
Philippine Department, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 692; color plate XI, page 677
Philippine Division, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 666; color plate IX, page 675
Phillip, Capt. Arthur, R. N. ... 359
Phillips, Henry Albert
  Bolivia—Tin Roof of the Andes. By Henry Albert Phillips. 5 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color. Mar. ... 309–332
Phoenix Islands, Micronesia ... 73
Phones, Interplane, Flying Fortress ... 51, 52, 54, 66
Phosphate mines
  Curaçao ... 183; air view 186
  Metlaoui, Tunisia ... 140
Phosphate-rock deposits, fertilizer ... 454
Phosphates: Micronesia ... 72, 86
Photographer, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty device color plate XXIV, page 690
Photographer, U. S. Navy
  Corps device ... 697; color plate XV, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device ... 698
  Specialist rating ... color plate XVIII, page 684
Photographer's Mate, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark ... color plate XXIV, page 690
Photographer's Mate, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark color plate XVIII, page 684
Photographic negative, Glass: Map making ... 776; ill. 774
Photography
  Color-photograph composition ... ill. 39
  Map making ... 767, 777; ill. 770, 774, 775
  Wild-life (Shiras) ... 248
  See also Color inserts.
Photography Specialist, U. S. Army Air Forces: Insignia ... ill. 691
Physical training: U. S. Coast Guard ... 574–575; ill. 577
Piana de'Greci, Sicily: Baptism ... ill. 272
Pie plates, Pyrex: Molding ... ill. 15
Piers: New York harbor ... 564, 573
Pies, Bidding for, Missouri church party ... ill. 611
Pig choir of lard: Chicago Livestock show ... ill. 452
Pig iron: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. ... 526, 546, 556
Pike, Gen. Albert ... 606
Pilot, U. S. Army: Badge ... color plate XIII, page 679
Pilots
  American
    Australia ... ill. 64, 68
    England: Bicycle riding ... ill. 759
  Norwegian Air Force ... 345, 346, 352; ill. 347
  Scottish ... 723
  U. S. Army ... ill. 664
Pin, Service, for civilians ... 655; ill. 653

Page
Pin-on miniature corps devices, U. S. Navy
  Chief Warrant Officers ... 698; color plate XVI, page 682
  Officers ... 698; color plate XVI, page 682
Pin-on miniature rank devices, U. S. Navy ... 694, 697; color plate XVI, page 682
Pineville, Missouri: Blacksmith ... ill. 622
Pipe (whistle), Boatswain's: U. S. Coast Guard ... ill. 580
Pipes, Corncob, Shellacking: Missouri ... ill. 590
Pirates, Barbary ... 122
Pistols
  Dog attacking man carrying ... ill. 113
  U. S. Army Air Forces, Australia ... ill. 53, 62
  See also Revolvers.
Pitcairn (island), Pacific Ocean ... 507, 509
Pitt, William ... 666
Pittsburgh, New Hampshire ... 402; ill. 402
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania ... 666
Pizarro, Francisco ... 327
Place de France, Casablanca, Morocco ... air view 119
Planters Peanuts, Can of, from *Lexington* ... 297
Plants, House: Greenland ... color plate V, page 569
Plastics: Laminated glass ... 31; ill. 31
Platoon Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron ... color plate XXI, page 687
  Duties ... 707
Plaza Murillo, La Paz, Bolivia ... 310; color plate II, page 312
Pleiades (stars) ... 87
Pleistocene epoch ... 217
Plowing: Bolivia ... color plate XVI, page 326
Plumbing, Glass ... 2, 5; color plate VI, page 22
Plymouth, Vermont ... 408
Pocketbook, Tibetan wearing ... ill. 629
Pocock, R. I. (zoologist) ... 245
Poenda (section), Willemstad, Curaçao ... 173
Poetry: Gilbert Islands ... 78, 83, 85, 92
Point Lookout, Missouri ... 605
Poland: Scottish people in ... 727
Poland Chinas (hogs) ... 443
Poles: Scotland ... 727, 742; ill. 733
Police
  London, England ... ill. 744
  Suva, Fiji (islands) ... ill. 512
  Willemstad, Curaçao ... 174
Pom-pom (gun) ... ill. 207
Pontoon boat, Aluminum: Alcan Highway project ... ill. 162
Pontoon ferry: Canada ... ill. 165
Pope, Col. Albert A. ... 433
Poplars (trees): Canada ... ill. 161
Pork
  Gilbert Islands ... ill. 88
  United States: Shipped abroad ... 435, 443, 444, 451
Port Jackson (Sydney Harbour), Australia ... 359
Port Moresby, New Guinea ... 518
Port Said, Egypt ... ill. 503
Porta Reale (King's Gate), Malta ... 387
Portage, Alaska ... 168
Portal, Lord (Minister of Works and Planning) ... 753
Portal, Sir Charles ... ill. 489
Porte de France, Tunis, Tunisia ... air view 114
Portland, Maine ... 497
Portuguese Guinea ... 262
Poster, Movie: Tunis, Tunisia ... ill. 133
Pot, Optical glass ... 38–30; ill. 37
Potato chips, Kangaroos eating: Australia ... ill. 364
Potato-digging machine: Indiana ... ill. 449
Potatoes
  Bolivia ... 310; color plate XV, page 325
  United States ... 435; ill. 449
Potosí, Bolivia ... 327, 328, 331; color plates X, page 320; XI, page 321
Potrero (district), San Francisco ... ill. 305
Pottery workers: Ozarks ... 606; color plate VII, page 603
Pound, Sir A. Dudley ... ill. 489
Powhatan, Arkansas ... 622
"Prairie Division." *See* Thirty-third Division.
Pratt & Whitney division, United Aircraft Corporation ... 433
Prayer beads, Tibetan wearing ... ill. 636
Prayer flags, Tibetan ... 627, 629; ill. 633
Prayer wheels: Tibetan Highland ... 638, 639
Prayers, Tibetan offering ... ill. 626
Preacher: Revival meeting, Ozarks ... ill. 591
President's Palace, La Paz, Bolivia ... 310; color plate II, page 312
Presidio, San Francisco ... 280, 306
Preti, Mattia (artist) ... 376
Price, Sterling (Confederate general) ... 666
Prides (lion groups) ... 219, 233
Priests, Parish: Malta ... 376, 390, 394; ill. 397
Prince of Wales (battleship) ... 730
Princes Street, Edinburgh, Scotland ... 728, 730; ill. 724, 726
Princes Street Gardens, Edinburgh, Scotland ... ill. 734
Princeton University ... 62, 67
Printer, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark ... color plate XXIV, page 690
Printer, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark ... color plate XVIII, page 684

XUM

Page
Printing presses, Offset: Map making........777; ill. 778
Prisms, Newton's use of.......... 33
Prisoners. *See* Convicts.
Private, First Class, 6th Grade, U. S. Army: Chevron color plate I, page 667
Private, First Class, U. S. Marine Corps: Chevron 707; color plate XXI, page 687
Ptolemy, Claudius.......... 264
Public libraries
  Hartford, Connecticut: Branch.......... 433
  Toledo, Ohio..........color plate XIV, page 46
Public Roads Administration, U. S.....143, 144, 158, 159, 167; ill. 167
"Pulpit" (glassmaking)..........color plate II, page 18
Pumas........219, 222, 249, 252; ill. 218, 241; color plate X, page 242
  Zoo, Washington, D. C..........222, 225
Pump, Hydraulic: Invention of.......... 408
Pumpherston, Scotland..........729, 732
Pumpkins, Amherst boys harvesting..color plate XI, page 427
Puno, Peru.......... 309
Punty rod (glassmaking).....ill. 26; color plate VIII, page 24
Pupils. *See* School children.
Puritan (statue)..........ill. 404; color plate VI, page 414
Purple Heart decoration..........656, 659
Putilov works (industry): Leningrad, U. S. S. R.... 555
Pynchon, John.......... 417
Pynchon, William..........417, 423
Pyramids
  Arkansas..........612, 621
  El Giza, Egypt.......... 263

Q

Qattara Depression, Egypt.......... 264
Qualified Pilot's Wings badge, R. A. F..........ill. 664
Quarries
  Berkeley Springs, West Virginia..........ill. 6
  Syracuse, Sicily..........ill. 266
Quartermaster, U. S. Army
  Duties.......... 694
  Specialty mark..........color plate XXIV, page 690
Quartermaster, U. S. Navy
  Duties..........694, 701
  Specialty mark........701; color plate XVIII, page 684
Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Army..........96, 112
  Color..........662; color plate V, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia..........color plate IV, page 670
  Officers' insignia..........658; color plate III, page 669
Quartermaster Department, U. S. Marine Corps.... 704
Quartermaster Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron..........color plate XXI, page 687
  Duties.......... 706
Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Marine Corps
  Insignia..........703, 704–705; color plate XX, page 686
  Insignia, Shoulder strap......color plate XXI, page 687
Quartz: Glassmaking..........3, 6
Quattro Canti, Palermo, Sicily..........ill. 267
Queen Elizabeth (ship)..........736, 738, 752
Queen Mary (ship)..........736, 752
Queensland, Australia.......... 69
Quesada, Gonzalo Ximénes de.......... 94
Quigley, Marilyn..........ill. 450
Quinua (grain): Bolivia..........color plate VI, page 316
Quisling, Vidkun..........349, 351, 354, 355, 356, 357
Quonset Point, Rhode Island: Naval Air Station.... 714
  Insignia..........color plate XXXII, page 722

R

R. A. F. *See* Royal Air Force.
Raakau (Gilbertese navigator).......... 87
Rab (messenger dog).......... 103
Rabat, Morocco........117, 128, 132, 135, 262; ill. 121
Race tracks: Sydney, Australia.......... 362
Races, Canoe: Gilbert Islands..........87–88
Radar. *See* Radiolocator.
Radarman, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark....701; color plate XVIII, page 684
Radio, Short-wave: Information for anti-Nazi newspapers.......... 344
Radio broadcasts
  Italy to Malta.......... 375
  Nazi to Norwegian seamen..........333, 335–336
  Scottish family..........ill. 740
Radio-compass housing, Bomber's..........air view 59
Radio Electrician, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty device..........color plate XXIV, page 690
Radio Electrician, U. S. Navy
  Corps device..........697; color plate XV, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device, Chief Warrant Officers'..........color plate XVI, page 682
Radio Technician, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate XXIV, page 690
Radio Technician, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark...color plate XVIII, page 684
Radio telephone, U. S. Coast Guard cutters......560, 564
Radio tubes, Measurement by.......... 30
Radiolocators: Battle of Britain..........757, 760–761
Radioman, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark...color plate XXIV, page 690
Radioman, U. S. Navy
  Distinguishing mark....701, 702; color plate XIX, page 685
  Rating badge..........color plate XVII, page 683
  Specialty mark....701, 702; color plate XVIII, page 684
Raffles, Stamford.......... 499
Rafts, Bamboo: Ya River, China......650; ill. 647, 649
Rafts, lifesaving equipment, on ships..........205; ill. 205
Ragnhild (Norwegian princess).......... 345
Raiders, Shipping: Pacific Ocean.......... 86
Raids, Submarine: Sydney, Australia.......358, 359, 366
Rail laying: U. S. S. R..........535; ill. 553
Railroad car manufacturing: U. S. S. R..........552
Railroads and railways
  Bolivia: Station.....310, 327; color plate III, page 313
  British: War organization..........746–747
  Dawson Creek, British Columbia..........ill. 164
  French North Africa......117, 120, 135, 137, 138, 142
  Kenya.......... 515
  Ozarks.......... 612
  U. S. S. R..........535, 546, 548, 554, 556; ill. 553
  United States: Food hauled by...450, 454–455; ill. 456
  See also Alaska Railroad; Egyptian State Railway; White Pass and Yukon Railway.
Rainey, Froelich
  Alaskan Highway and Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey. 21 ills., 3 maps, Feb......143–168
Raisins: Shipped to Allies..........ill. 436
Ramadan, Fast of: Morocco..........135–136
Rameses (Egyptian Pharaoh).......... 225
Ranger (aircraft carrier): Insignia of....714; color plate XXXII, page 722
Rank devices, U. S. Navy
  Pin-on rank devices..694, 697; color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes....694, 695; color plate XIV, page 680
Rank insignia, U. S. Marine Corps....705; color plate XXI, page 687
Rating Badges, U. S. Coast Guard....709; color plate XXIV, page 690
Rating Badges, U. S. Navy: Petty Officers'....698, 700; ill. 696, 699, 704; color plate XVII, page 683
Ratings, U. S. Navy
  Abbreviations for classes of.......... 701
  Familiar terms used by men..........700–701
Rationing
  Great Britain.......... 749
  Malta..........378, 387
  Scotland..........729, 731
"Rattlesnake Division." *See* Fortieth Division.
Rawalpindi (ship).......... 743
Ray & Taylor, Springfield, Massachusetts.......... 424
Rayburn, Sam.......... 278
Razorbacks (hogs): Ozarks..........621–622
Rear Admiral, U. S. Coast Guard.......... 708
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes......color plate XXIII, page 689
Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy
  Pin-on miniature rank device...color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes....color plate XIV, page 680
  Two pay grades.......... 695
Recruiter, U. S. Navy: Specialist rating....color plate XVIII, page 684
Recruiting Service brassard, U. S. Army....color plate XII, page 678
Red Army (Russian Revolution).......... 529
Red Cross
  American.......... 98
    London, England: Service Club..........ill. 757
    Scotland: Service Clubs.......... 728
  Sydney, Australia..........362, 364, 365, 367
Red Cross brassard..........693; color plate XII, page 678
"Red Diamond Division." *See* Fifth Division.
Red Sea Hills, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..........ill. 505
Red Square, Moscow, U. S. S. R..........ill. 538
Reefs: Gilbert Islands.......... 73
Refineries, Oil
  Aruba....169, 185, 191; ill. 170; color plate II, page 176
  Curaçao....169, 173, 183; air view 186; color plate VIII, page 182
  U. S. S. R.......... 551
Refueling airplane: Malta airdrome..........ill. 394
Reinecke, Col. P. S.......... 768
Religions
  Gilbert Islands..........82–83
  Tibetan Highland..........626, 627, 633, 636
Religious ceremonies
  Gilbert Islands..........77–79, 90
  Malta: Air-raid shelters..........376, 389–390, 392
  Ozarks..........ill. 591; color plate XVI, page 620
  U. S. Army: England..........ill. 754

XUM

Page
Replacement and School Command, U. S. Army: Insignia 692; ill. 691
Replacement Training Centers: Brassards 693
Rescue squads: Malta 396, 398; ill. 397
Rescue work: U. S. Coast Guard 564, 574, 581; ill. 581, 583
Rescued merchant seamen ill. 583
Research Center, Food, Beltsville, Maryland ill. 444
Reserve Officers' Training Corps, U. S. Army
  Cap insignia 656; color plate I, page 667
  Insignia 659; color plate IV, page 670
Revenue Cutter Service (original name of U. S. Coast Guard) 560
Revival converts, Baptism of: Arkansas color plate XVI, page 620
Revival meeting: Ozarks ill. 591
Revolvers
  Colt's revolver 433; color plate XIII, page 429
  Manufacture of: Massachusetts 424
  Smith & Wesson 417, 424
Reybold, Maj. Gen. Eugene 768
Rhodes, Cecil 499
  Memorial to ill. 517
Richard Coeur de Lion 521
Richardson (gunner, Flying Fortress) 62, 67
Richardson, Lieut. Col. E. H. 102
Richardson Highway, Alaska 145, 151, 168
Richmond, California 291
Rickenbacker, Capt. Eddie 710
Ridder, U. S. S. R. *See* Leninogorsk.
Riddle, Joseph 578
Ridge, Orford, New Hampshire 407
Riff Mountains, Morocco 138
Riffs (people): Morocco 94
Rifle Brigade badge: Red Sea Hills ill. 505
Rifle Sharpshooter, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark 702; color plate XIX, page 685
Riflemen: Paramaribo military school, Surinam color plate V, page 469
Rifles
  Manufacture of: New England 408, 417, 423
  Muzzle-loading 623
  Winchester rifle 417
Rigel (star) 87
Rincon Mountains, Arizona: Jaguars 245
Rio de Oro 262
Ritter, P. J., Company: Tomato juice color plate VI, page 22
River of Doubt expedition 249
Rivers
  Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map. Apr. 401-434
  See also names of individual rivers.
Road building: Missouri: "Chat" used for 594
Road maps, Scale of 768
Roads. *See* Highways and roads.
Roberts, J. Baylor
  Photographs by 93, 589
  Work and Play in the Ozarks. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and J. Baylor Roberts. May 597-620
Robinson, Col. L. E. 166
Robischaud, Pvt. Gerard ill. 308
Rock, Dr. Joseph F. 625, 638
Rockefeller, Nelson A. 278
Rockefeller Foundation 509
Rodents. *See* Capybara.
Rodeo: Fort Smith, Arkansas color plates XIV, page 618; XVI, page 620
Rods, Glass, Sculpturing color plate XIII, page 45
Rogers, Arkansas 612
Rolla, Missouri 589, 592, 623
Roman Empire compared with British Empire 486
Romans: England 499-500
Rommel, Gen. Erwin 503
Roosevelt, Franklin D. 277, 290, 299, 357; ill. 278, 283, 338, 458, 489
  Shortbread baked in Scotland for ill. 729
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D. 728, 732, 738; ill. 299, 729, 741
Roosevelt, Maj. James 72; ill. 73
Roosevelt, Kermit 626
Roosevelt, Theodore 249, 626
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr. 640
Rooster (fowl): La Paz, Bolivia ill. 329
Rooters (harrows): Alcan Highway project ill. 147
Ross, Ronald 499
Rouge, Lense polishing 40
Round Tower, Windsor Castle, England ill. 484
Rowing, U. S. Coast Guardsmen 575; ill. 579
Royal Air Force
  Equipment given U. S. Army Air Forces 753, 760
  Malta 384, 394, 395

Page
Royal Air Force—(Cont.)
  Pilots
    Ceylon 511
    Cyprus (island) ill. 510
  Polish members of: Scotland 742; ill. 733
  Qualified Pilot's Wings ill. 664
  Raids: Catania Plain, Sicily 273
  See also Eagle Squadrons.
Royal Artillery member: Malta ill. 377
Royal Dutch Shell Company 182, 191
Royal Engineers
  Malta 383; ill. 386
  Road building 752, 753
Royal Horse Guards: Windsor, England ill. 484
Royal Malta Artillery 377, 395, 399
Royal Navy
  Malta 395
  Zones of operation 745, 751; ill. 756
Royal Navy dentist: Tristan da Cunha ill. 519
Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh, Scotland ill. 728
Royal Standard (flag) 484
Rubber: Bolivia 327
Rubber rescue suit for seamen 211; ill. 194
Rufus Choate House, New Hampshire 408
Rugs
  Hooked: New Hampshire color plate XV, page 431
  Kairouan, Tunisia: Annual rug fair 134, 136; ill. 131
Runner or Messenger, U. S. Marine Corps: Brassard color plate XXII, page 688
Russell, Rev. John 422
Russian Revolution (1917) 529, 552
Ruud, Birger (ski champion) 354
Ruwenzori (mountains), Belgian Congo 264
Ryan, Richard N. ill. 663
Ryan, Thomas Fortune 663
Rybinsk aviation factory, U. S. S. R. 555

S

Saba (island), Leeward Islands 169, 187
Saber-toothed tigers 217
Saboteurs, German: Landing spotted by Coast Guard 562
Sabrina (bronze nymph): Amherst College color plate IX, page 425
Sac County, Iowa: Martin Berg farm ill. 441
Sacramento, California 283, 291
Sacred buildings (Maneaba): Gilbert Islands 76-79; ill. 85
Sacrifice, Sheep: Tangier, Morocco 116
Sahara (desert) 262
Sailboats
  Curaçao ill. 190
  U. S. Coast Guard 574; ill. 588
Sailors
  British
    Knitting yarn, Winding ill. 216
    Morocco landing ill. 756
    Receiving mail ill. 204
    Trinidad ill. 501
  French: Morocco: Insignia ill. 655
  Norwegian ill. 335, 341
  Scotland 728, 730
  U. S.
    Coast Guard ill. 559, 563, 579, 580, 582, 586
    Saluting Netherlands flag ill. 190
    San Francisco 290, 294-295; ill. 299, 306, 307
Sails, Woven mat: Gilbert Islands 87; ill. 75, 89
St. Angelo (fort), Malta 375, 392
St. Anna Bay, Willemstad, Curaçao 173; ill. 190; color plate VI, page 180
St. Christoffelberg (hill), Curaçao 183
St. Eustatius (island), Leeward Islands 169, 187
St. Francis Hotel, San Francisco ill. 200
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus 404, 408, 414
Saint-Gaudens Memorial, Cornish, New Hampshire 408; ill. 404
St. George's Cross (flag): London, England ill. 744
St. Helena (island), Atlantic Ocean 521
St. John, Cathedral of, Malta 376
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Knights of: Malta 375, 381, 392
St. Johnsbury, Vermont 405, 407, 413; ill. 403; color plates V, page 413; XIII, page 429
St. Johnsbury Academy, Vermont 407
St. Josiah, Cathedral of: Floriana, Malta ill. 393
St. Martin (island), Leeward Islands 169, 187
St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco 298
St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, Australia color plate VI, page 372
St. Mary's Park, San Francisco 298
St. Michael (fort), Malta 392
St. Nicholaas, Aruba (island) 191; color plate III, page 177
St. Oliva: Statue of: Palermo, Sicily ill. 267
St. Patrick's church, San Francisco 308
St. Valery en Caux, France 743
St. Vincent Ferrer's Church, New York City 20
Sainte Genevieve, Missouri 589
Salamanders: Arkansas 612
Salé, Morocco 133, 135

XUM

Page
Salmon, Mounted: New Hampshire camp...color plate VIII, page 416
Salote Tubou, Queen of Tonga...509; ill. 514
Salt evaporation: Bonaire... 185
Salvation Army headquarters: French Guiana...ill. 475
Salween River, Burma... 625
Sammy's Lookout, Missouri... 609
Samoa (islands), Pacific Ocean: Natives...79, 86
San Diego, California: Naval Air Station... 714
  Insignia...color plate XXXII, page 722
San Francisco: Gibraltar of the West Coast. By La Verne Bradley. 28 ills., Mar...279–308
  Blackouts...280, 289, 306
  Defense...280, 282–283, 286, 289–290; ill. 284, 286, 289
San Francisco (cruiser)...282, 283; ill. 281
San Francisco Bay...279, 280, 290, 291, 294, 304, 306, 307; ill. 292, 302
San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge...294, 300
San Jose, California... 291
San Mateo, California: Merchant Marine cadets...ill. 287
San Salvador (island), Bahamas... 506
Sand: Glassmaking, Used in...1, 3, 5, 6, 15, 17, 30, 32, 39; ill. 7, 36
Sandburg, Carl... 621
"Sandstorm Division." *See* Thirty-fourth Division.
Sandwich, Massachusetts: Glassmaking... 10
Sandwich glass objects... 15
Sandy Hook, New Jersey: Life saving station...578; ill. 578
Sanitary Corps Reserve, U. S. Army: Insignia...color plate III, page 669
Santa Cruz, Bolivia... 332
"Santa Fe Division." *See* Thirty-fifth Division.
Santa Fe Railroad... 455
Saramacca River, Surinam... 471
Saratoga (aircraft carrier): Insignia of...714; color plate XXXII, page 722
Sarawak...514, 515
Saugstad, Jesse... 103
Sausalito, California: Shipyards...ill. 304
Savaii (island), Samoa... 86
Savane (public square), Cayenne, French Guiana... 459
Savea (Samoan chieftain)... 86
Savo Island, Battle of, Solomons... 282
Saybrook, Connecticut...405, 434
Scales
  Fairbanks...405; ill. 403
  Indian using, Cochabamba, Bolivia...color plate XIII, page 323
  Perfume dealer using, Djerba (island)...ill. 139
Scanlon, Brig. Gen. Martin F....ill. 52
Scarf presented to Gen. H. H. Arnold...ill. 654
Schauer, Pvt. Viljem...ill. 308
Schifferdecker Park Museum, Joplin, Missouri...color plate IV, page 600
Schonland, Comdr. Herbert E....ill. 283
School children
  England: Bacon and eggs for...ill. 752
  Kenya: Open-air school...ill. 515
  Long Island: Boys relieve labor shortage...ill. 445
  Nigeria: Missionary school...ill. 513
  Ozarks...ill. 610; color plate VI, page 602
School of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, Missouri...605, 607
Schools
  East Haddam, Connecticut...color plate VIII, page 416
  Indian charity school... 407
  Military: Paramaribo, Surinam...color plate V, page 469
  Moslem: French North Africa...116; ill. 129
  Norway...355–356
  Norwegian: Great Britain... 337
  Open-air: Kenya...ill. 515
  Ozarks...605–606, 607; ill. 610; color plate VI, page 602
  Technical: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R.... 550
  Uyo, Nigeria...ill. 513
  See also Deerfield Academy; Medical schools; Northfield Schools; St. Johnsbury Academy; Trade schools; Training schools.
Schoolteachers
  Algeria: Moslem...ill. 129
  Missouri: New Jersey schoolteacher... 596
  Norway...355–356
Schooners
  Netherlands West Indies...color plate I, page 175
  San Francisco: Training ship... 293
Schottegat (bay), Willemstad, Curaçao...173, 183; air view 186; color plate VIII, page 182
Schultz, Dr. Gerard... 623
Science Building, Golden Gate International Exposition...293, 303
Scientific American... 456
Scotchmen: Bermuda: Cameron Highlanders...ill. 506
Scotland in Wartime. By Isobel Wylie Hutchison. 19 ills., June...723–743
  Agriculture...737, 741
  Air raids...723–724, 735, 736, 738–739, 740, 743
  Evacuees, Child...725, 727
  Home Guard...725, 739, 743; ill. 731
  Poles in...727, 728, 742; ill. 733
  Rationing...729, 731

Page
Scotland in Wartime—(Cont.)
  War savings...730–731
  Women, War work of...731–732, 734, 737, 740
Scott, John
  "Magnetic City" (Magnitogorsk), Core of Valiant Russia's Industrial Might. By John Scott. 27 ills., 1 two-page map, May...525–556
Scott, Gen. Winfield...280, 661
Scout, U. S. Marine Corps: Brassard...color plate XXII, page 688
Scrap, Sign to save: Mare Island Navy Yard...ill. 293
Screens, Leaf: Gilbert Islands...76; ill. 77
Scribes: Rabat, Morocco... 132
Scylla (rock), Italy... 270
Sea Cliff, San Francisco... 306
"Seabees," U. S. Navy. *See* Construction Battalion.
Seal hunting: Greenland...570, 571
Seal Rocks, San Francisco... 306
Sealskin, Inflated (float): Greenland...color plate VII, page 571
Seaman, U. S. Navy
  Branch marks...700; color plate XVII, page 683
  Cuff markings...700; color plate XVII, page 683
Seaman Branch, U. S. Navy... 700
Seaman Gunner, U. S. Navy: Distinguishing mark 702; color plate XIX, page 685
Seamen
  British: U. S. Coast Guard rescue...ill. 583
  Leith, Scotland: Seven Seas Club...ill. 732
  Norwegian...333, 335, 343, 346; ill. 350, 354
  U. S.: Scotland...728, 741
Seamen's traveling libraries: New York...ill. 351
Seaplanes: U. S. Coast Guard...574, 584; color plate IV, page 567
Searchlights, Coast Artillery: San Francisco... 283
Seas, Heavy, Coast Guard cutter bucks...ill. 561
Seattle, Washington: Naval Air Station... 714
  Insignia...color plate XXXII, page 722
Sebou River, Morocco... 128
2d Air Base: Insignia...color plate XXV, page 715
Second Army: Insignia...662; color plate VI, page 672
Second Assistant Engineer, Army Mine Planter Service: Sleeve insignia...color plate III, page 669
2d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXV, page 715
Second Cavalry Division, U. S. Army: Insignia...666; color plate X, page 676
2d Communications Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVIII, page 718
II Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia...662; color plate VI, page 672
Second Division, U. S. Army: Insignia...663; color plate VII, page 673
2d Infantry, U. S. Army: Insignia...659; color plate V, page 671
Second Leader, Marine Band
  Insignia...705; color plate XX, page 686
  Insignia, Shoulder strap 705; color plate XXI, page 687
Second Lieutenant, U. S. Army: Insignia...656; color plate I, page 667
Second Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps: Insignia, Shoulder strap...color plate XXI, page 687
Second Mate, Army Mine Planter Service: Sleeve insignia...color plate III, page 669
2d Observation Squadron: Insignia...710; color plate XXIX, page 719
2d Sea Search Attack Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXX, page 720
Second Service Command, U. S. Army: Insignia...color plate XI, page 677
2d Tow Target Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXX, page 720
Self-protection, Class in: U. S. Coast Guard...ill. 577
Senate: Bolivia... 331
Senglea, Malta...379, 392, 393, 394, 395; ill. 387, 392
Senior Balloon Pilot, U. S. Army: Badge...693; color plate XIII, page 679
Senior Pilot, U. S. Army: Badge...color plate XIII, page 679
Sentries
  Australia: U. S. Army Air Forces...ill. 53
  San Francisco... 280
  U. S. Coast Guard...564, 573, 579; ill. 102, 562, 584, 585
Séracs, Icicles hanging from: Minya Konka...648; ill. 640
Sergeant, U. S. Army Aviation Cadets: Chevrons color plate XII, page 678
Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron...color plate XXI, page 687
  Duties... 707
Sergeant Major, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron...color plate XXI, page 687
  Duties... 706
Sergeants, U. S. Army
  Acting Sergeant: Brassard...color plate XII, page 678
  4th Grade: Chevrons...color plate I, page 667
  London, England: Washington Club...ill. 757
  Morocco...ill. 655
  See also First Sergeant; Master Sergeant; Staff Sergeant; Technical Sergeant.

Page
Servals ... 255; color plate xiv, page 250
Service chevrons, U. S. Army (World War I) ... 656, 659; color plates i, page 667; iv, page 670
Service Commands, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 692; color plate xi, page 677
Service Forces, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 662; color plate vi, page 672
Service Pilot, U. S. Army: Badge ... color plate xiii, page 679
Service ribbon: U. S. Army ... 656
Service stripes, U. S. Army ... 656; color plate i, page 667
Service stripes, U. S. Coast Guard ... 700; color plate xxiii, page 689
Service stripes, U. S. Marine Corps ... 707; color plate xxi, page 687
Service stripes, U. S. Navy ... 700; ill. 696; color plate xvii, page 683
Services of Supply. *See* Service Forces, U. S. Army.
Servitor (glassworker) ... 16
Seven Seas Club, Leith, Scotland ... 728; ill. 732
Seven Sisters (Pleiades) ... 87
17th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxv, page 715
17th Fighter Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxviii, page 718
7th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxv, page 715
VII Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia ... color plate vi, page 672
Seventh Division, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 663; color plate vii, page 673
7th Observation Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxix, page 719
Seventh Service Command, U. S. Army: Insignia color plate xi, page 677
70th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxvi, page 716
Seventy-eighth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 665; color plate viii, page 674
78th Fighter Squadron: Insignia ... 710; color plate xxviii, page 718
74th Fighter Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxviii, page 718
Seventy-ninth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 665; color plate viii, page 674
79th Fighter Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxviii, page 718
72d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxvi, page 716
Seventy-seventh Division, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 665; color plate viii, page 674
77th Fighter Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxviii, page 718
76th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxvi, page 716
Seventy-sixth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia ... 665; color plate viii, page 674
73d Air Base: Insignia ... color plate xxv, page 715
73d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxvi, page 716
73d Fighter Squadron: Insignia ... color plate xxviii, page 718
Seward, Alaska ... 168
Sfax, Tunisia ... 140, 142
Shale mining: Broxburn, Scotland ... 732
Shanghai, China ... 625, 626, 650
Sharks: Gilbert Island ... 76, 83, 88–89, 92
Sharks' teeth, Weapons made of: Gilbert Islands ... ill. 83
Shaving, Gunner: Norwegian convoy ... ill. 195
Shaw (destroyer) ... 290; ill. 296
Shaw Memorial, Boston, Massachusetts ... 404
Shawl, Spanish: Bolivia: Indian woman wearing ... color plate i, page 311
Shays's Rebellion ... 424
Shearing hot glass ... ill. 35
Sheep and sheep raising
  Gabès, Tunisia ... ill. 137
  Scotland ... 737, 741
  Tibetan Highland: Heads of Himalayan Blue Sheep ... ill. 637
  United States ... 437; ill. 447
  See also Bighorn.
Sheep sacrifice: Tangier, Morocco ... 116
Shell-producing plants: British gift to U. S. ... 746
Shellacking corncob pipes: Washington, Missouri ... ill. 590
Shells (explosives)
  Bursting: Malta convoy ... ill. 380
  Fuses for: Australia ... ill. 361
  Gun emplacement, San Francisco ... ill. 286
Shepard, Gen. William ... 424
Shepherd: Bolivia ... 327
Shepherd of the Hills (Wright) ... 580, 593, 609, 623
Sheridan, Gen. Phil ... 280
Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh ... 280
Shetland Islands, Scotland ... ill. 737
Shield, Glassworker's protective ... color plates i, page 17; iii, page 19
Shields, U. S. Coast Guard ... 694, 708, 709; color plate xxiii, page 689
"Shining" (floodlighting) big game ... 232

Page
Shipbuilding
  Connecticut ... 434
  Scotland ... 730, 735, 736, 738; ill. 733
Shipfitter, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark ... color plate xvii, page 683
Ships and shipping
  Convoys to Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 24 ills., Feb. ... 193–216
  Insignia of ships ... 713; color plate xxxii, page 722
  Lend-Lease savings in ... 749, 751; ill. 750
  Life with Our Fighting Coast Guard. By F. Barrows Colton. 22 ills. in black and white, 9 ills. in color, May ... 557–588
  Malta ... ill. 380, 382
  Norway, an Active Ally. By Wilhelm Morgenstierne. 24 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Mar. ... 333–357
  Oran, Algeria ... air view 125
  South Seas ... ill. 86
  See also Aircraft carriers; Battleships; Convoys; Cruisers; Cutters; Destroyers; Freighters; Liberty ships; Mine sweepers; Patrol ships; Schooners; Steamboats; Steamers; Submarines; Tankers; Transports; Whale catchers.
Ship's Clerk, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty device color plate xxiv, page 690
Ship's Clerk, U. S. Navy
  Corps device ... 697; color plate xv, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device ... 698
Shipyards
  California ... 291, 295; ill. 304
    Barrage balloon protection ... ill. 746
  India ... 523
Shiras, George, 3d: Photograph by ... ill. 248
"Shop" (team of glassmakers) ... 16; color plate ii, page 18
Shops
  Kairouan, Tunisia ... ill. 131
  See also Bazaars; *Souks.*
Shore Establishments, U. S. Coast Guard: Cap insignia ... 709; color plate xxiii, page 689
Shore Patrol, U. S. Navy
  Brassard ... 698; color plate xvi, page 682
  Specialist rating ... color plate xviii, page 684
Short, Lieut. Col. H. C. ... 753
Shortbread baked for President F. D. Roosevelt: Scotland ... 732, 738; ill. 729
"Shortnin' Bread" (song) ... 605
Shoulder loop insignia
  U. S. Army Air Force ... ill. 711
  U. S. Army Officers ... 656; color plate i, page 667
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes, U. S. Coast Guard 708; color plate xxiii, page 689
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes, U. S. Navy ... 694, 695; color plate xiv, page 680
"Shoulder patches," U. S. Army (World War I) ... 654
Shoulder sleeve insignia, U. S. Army ... 654, 662–666, 692; ill. 664, 691; color plates vi–xi, pages 672–677
  Position of ... 659; color plate iv, page 670
Shoulder strap, collar, and lapel insignia, U. S. Marine Corps ... 703–705; color plate xx, page 686
Shoulder straps, U. S. Marine Corps ... 705; color plate xxi, page 687
Siberia
  "Magnetic City" (Magnitogorsk), Core of Valiant Russia's Industrial Might. By John Scott. 27 ills., 1 two-page map, May ... 525–556
Sicily ... 260, 261, 375, 380
  Africa First of 1943 Global Warfare Maps. By William H. Nicholas. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 13 ills., Feb. ... 261–276
Sick-list badge, U. S. Navy ... 698; color plate xvi, page 682
Sick-list band, U. S. Marine Corps ... 708; color plate xxii, page 688
Sidi Barrani, Egypt ... 264
Sidi-bel-Abbès, Algeria ... 138
Sidi Mohammed (Sultan, Morocco) ... 128
Sidi Sahab, Zaouia of, Kairouan, Tunisia ... ill. 130
Sierra Leone ... 262, 519
"Sight-seeing Sixth." *See* Sixth Division.
Signal Corps, U. S. Army ... 96
  Colors ... 662; color plate v, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia ... color plate iv, page 670
  Military Aviators ... 693
  Officers' insignia ... 658; color plate iii, page 669
Signal stations, Air-raid: Malta ... 386; ill. 384
Signalman, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark ... color plate xxiv, page 690
Signalman, U. S. Marine Corps: Brassard ... color plate xxii, page 688
Signalman, U. S. Navy
  Distinguishing mark ... 701, 702; color plate xix, page 685
  Specialty mark ... 701, 702; color plate xviii, page 684
Signs
  New York street sign: Fort St. John ... ill. 155
  See also Billboard.
Sikang (province), China ... 625, 632

Page
Sikang Expedition
  Climbing Mighty Minya Konka: Americans First Scaled Mountain That Now Is Landmark of China's New Skyway. By Richard Burdsall and Terris Moore. 23 ills., 1 page map, May....625-650
  Camps........636, 640, 644, 645, 650; ill. 634, 635, 642
  Clothing........643, 644, 645
  Cook........636, 638, 640; ill. 629
  Equipment........626, 627, 637, 638, 644, 650; ill. 640, 647
  Food........629, 637, 638-639, 644, 645, 649
  Porters........624, 627, 644, 650; ill. 626, 630
  Transportation......624, 626, 627, 637, 638, 643, 650; ill. 630, 647
Silhouettes, Japanese aircraft........ill. 61
Silk-cotton tree. *See* Ceiba tree.
Silver mining
  Bolivia........320, 321, 328, 332
  Leninogorsk, U. S. S. R........554
Silver Star (award)........663
Simpich, Frederick........ill. 592
  Farmers Keep Them Eating. By Frederick Simpich. 22 ills., Apr........435-458
  Land of a Million Smiles (Ozarks). By Frederick Simpich. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, May........589-623
  Your Dog Joins Up. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Jan........93-113
Singapore, Straits Settlements........516
Singhalese ("lion people"): Ceylon........517
Singing, Students, School of the Ozarks........ill. 607
Singing Festival: Viola, Arkansas........622
649th Engineer Topographic Battalion: Insignia..661; color plate V, page 671
16th Observation Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXIX, page 719
6th Air Base: Insignia........color plate XXV, page 715
6th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXV, page 715
VI Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia..color plate VI, page 672
Sixth Division, Australian Military Forces: Sydney..ill. 360
Sixth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia..663; color plate VII, page 673
6th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVIII, page 718
6th Observation Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXIX, page 719
Sixth Service Command, U. S. Army: Insignia..color plate XI, page 677
6th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXX, page 720
60th Fighter Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVIII, page 718
Sixty-fifth Cavalry Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 692; color plate X, page 676
65th Fighter Squadron: Insignia....710; color plate XXVIII, page 718
61st Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVI, page 716
Sixty-first Cavalry Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 602; color plate X, page 676
Sixty-fourth Cavalry Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 692; color plate X, page 676
69th Fighter Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVIII, page 718
Sixty-second Cavalry Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 692; color plate X, page 676
Sixty-sixth Cavalry Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 692; color plate X, page 676
66th Fighter Squadron: Insignia.....710; color plate XXVIII, page 718
63d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVI, page 716
Sixty-third Cavalry Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 692; color plate X, page 676
Skagway, Alaska........145, 148; ill. 156
Skates, Manufacture of: Springfield, Massachusetts..424
Ski training: Little Norway, Toronto, Canada.....ill. 352
Sky, Chief (Chippewa Indian)........666
Slana River, Alaska........145
Sleds
  Drawn by tractors: Alcan Highway construction..158
  Fodder loaded on: Missouri........ill. 607
  Used on mud flats: Surinam....color plate VIII, page 472
Sleeve insignia, U. S. Army....658; color plate III, page 669
  Position of........659; color plate IV, page 670
  Warrant Officers, Army Mine Planter Service 658-659; color plate III, page 669
  See also Shoulder sleeve insignia.
Sleeve stripes and shoulder marks, U. S. Coast Guard 708; color plate XXIII, page 689
Sleeve stripes and shoulder marks, U. S. Navy..694, 695; color plate XIV, page 680
Slogans, Pressed-glass bottles with........15
Smelting, Primitive methods: U. S. S. R........527, 530
Smith, Captain (pilot, Flying Fortress)........67
Smith, Capt. John........8, 11

Page
Smith, Nicol
  Color Glows in the Guianas, French and Dutch. By Nicol Smith. 8 ills. in black and white, 13 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Apr.....459-480
Smith, Oliver........419
Smith, Ralph Clifton........694
Smith, Sophia........419
Smith, Rear Admiral W. W........297
Smith & Wesson revolver........417, 424
Smith Charities: Massachusetts........419
Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts........419
  WAVES........color plate XIV, page 430
Smith College girls....color plates II, page 410; VII, page 415
  Candy store frequented by.....color plate II, page 410
Smuts, Jan Christiaan........485, 516; ill. 494
Snipers, Japanese: Gilbert Islands........72
Social Welfare Committee for Norwegian Seamen: Libraries........ill. 351
"Socialist City" (section), Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R...550
Socotra (island), Indian Ocean........191
Soerabaja, Java........294
Soil, Volcanic: Sicily........268
Soldiers
  American Legation, Tangier, Morocco........115, 116
  Australian 6th Division........ill. 360
  British: Malta........ill. 396, 398
  Curaçao: Native........ill. 187
  French: Kairouan, Tunisia........ill. 134
  French North Africa........118, 138
  Kenya........ill. 521
  Morocco........138
  Nazi: Norway........ill. 340
  Norwegian: Great Britain....348; ill. 339, 343, 344, 346, 357
  Polish: Scotland........727; ill. 733
  Scottish........726, 743; ill. 724, 725
  Surinam: Native........color plate IV, page 468
  U. S.
    Africa........117, 119, 654-655; ill. 655, 660
    Aruba........ill. 170
    Curaçao........183-184; ill. 173, 185, 189
    England....748, 751; ill. 495, 744, 754, 757, 760
    Martinez, California........ill. 308
    Morocco landing........ill. 756
    Ozarks........580, 592, 623; ill. 595
    San Francisco...279-280, 283; ill. 285, 286, 289, 306
    Scotland........730
    Surinam........468; ill. 460, 461
Soldiers' Medal, U. S. Army Air Forces members awarded........67
Solikamsk, U. S. S. R........552
Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean...507, 509, 557, 560, 575
Somaliland........264
Somervell, Lieut. Gen. Brehon........ill. 489
Songs
  Gilbert Islands........78, 83, 85, 92
  Hillbilly: Ozarks........596, 605
  Scotland........728, 730
Sorata, Bolivia.....color plates IV, page 314; V, page 315; VII, page 317
Sorghum cane: Ozarks........606
Sorting tungsten ore, Women: Bolivia........ill. 328
Souks (bazaars): Tunis, Tunisia........114, 127
Sound-detector apparatus: U. S. Coast Guard......557
Soundman, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark..701; color plate XVIII, page 684
Soup, Hot: Field kitchen, England........ill. 440
Sous (region), Morocco........133
Sousa, John Philip........705
Sousse, Tunisia........141, 142
South America. *See* Bolivia; French Guiana; Surinam.
South College, Amherst College........422
South Georgia (island), Atlantic Ocean........521
South Hadley, Massachusetts, Mount Holyoke College........419
South Main Street, Hanover, New Hampshire....407
South Sandwich Group (islands), Atlantic Ocean..521
South Woodstock, Vermont.....color plate IV, page 412
Southern Coastal Frontier Defense Sector: Insignia color plate XI, page 677
Southern Hemisphere
  Map of the Northern and Southern Hemispheres. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Apr........481-483
Southern Rhodesia........520
Soviet Purchasing Commission: Food buyers......ill. 439
Soya sausage........453
Soybean meal........453
Soybeans: United States........440, 453
Spahi cavalry: French North Africa........138
Spalding, A. G., and Brothers, Chicopee, Massachusetts........424
Spam, Can of, from *Lexington*........297
Spanish Morocco........116, 117, 118
SPARS. *See* Women's Reserve of the U. S. Coast Guard Reserve.
Spartel, Cape, Morocco........115

Page
Special Service Force, U. S. Army: Insignia . . . 659; color plate IV, page 670
Specialist ratings, U. S. Coast Guard . . . 709
Specialist ratings, U. S. Navy . . . 700, 701; color plate XVIII, page 684
Specialists' Reserve, U. S. Army
  Colors . . . 662; color plate V, page 671
  Officers' insignia . . . 658; color plate III, page 669
Specialists' sleeve insignia, Army Air Forces . . . 692; ill. 691
Specialty devices, U. S. Coast Guard: Chief Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers . . . 709; color plate XXIV, page 690
Specialty marks, U. S. Coast Guard . . . 709; color plate XXIV, page 690
Specialty marks, U. S. Navy . . . 698, 700–701, 702; ill. 699; color plates XVII, page 683; XVIII, page 684
Spectacle shop, U. S. Army truck . . . ill. 38
Spectrograph (instrument) . . . 33, 38
Speed-up system, Soviet . . . 537
Spermaceti Cove Life Saving Station . . . 578; ill. 578
Spider folk: Gilbert Islands . . . 85–86
Spillway, Scalloped: Magnitogorsk dam, U. S. S. R. . . . ill. 528
Spinning, Carib women: Surinam . . . color plate III, page 467
Spitfires (airplanes)
  Eagle Squadrons used . . . 746, 753
  Malta . . . 395, 399; ill. 394
Splints, U. S. Coast Guard training in use of . . . ill. 574
Sports and games
  Australia
    Sydney . . . 362
    U. S. Army Air Forces members playing cards . . . ill. 50
  Gilbert Islands . . . 87; ill. 84
  San Francisco: "Fun Center" . . . 307; ill. 306
  See also Chess games; Fishing; Tiger baiting.
Sports Club, Curaçao . . . color plate V, page 179
Sports clubs: Norway . . . 351, 354
Spring River, Arkansas . . . color plates X, page 614; XI, page 615
Springdale, Arkansas . . . 611
Springer, William E. . . . 694
Springfield, Massachusetts . . . 417, 423–424
  Merriam Company . . . ill. 423
  Puritan (statue) . . . color plate VI, page 414
Springfield, Missouri . . . 593
Springfield, Vermont . . . 417
Springfield College, Massachusetts . . . 424
Springs: Ozarks . . . 615, 623
Spruce forests: Canada . . . 152; ill. 163
"Squaws along the Yukon Are Good Enough for Me" (song) . . . 163
Staff officers (noncom), U. S. Marine Corps . . . 705–706
  Chevrons . . . color plate XXI, page 687
Staff officers, U. S. Navy . . . 695
  Corps devices . . . 696; color plate XV, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps devices . . . 698; color plate XVI, page 682
  Pin-on miniature rank devices . . . 697, 698; color plate XVI, page 682
Staff Sergeant, 3d Grade, U. S. Army: Chevrons . . . color plate I, page 667
Staff Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron . . . color plate XXI, page 687
  Duties . . . 707
Stahel, Dr. Gerold . . . 473
Staircase, Spiral, Haverhill home, New Hampshire . . . ill. 421
Stakhanov (miner, U. S. S. R.) . . . 537
Stakhanovite (highly productive worker): U. S. S. R. . . . ill. 537
Stalin, Joseph . . . 525, 545, 555, 556; ill. 527
Stalinets (tractors): U. S. S. R. . . . 551
Stalingrad, U. S. S. R.: Industry . . . 527, 533, 541, 551
Stalinsk, U. S. S. R. . . . ill. 539, 540, 543
Stamps: Mauritius (island): Misprint . . . 518
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey . . . 185
Stankostroi (plant), U. S. S. R.: Tank manufacture . . . 551
Stanley Falls, Belgian Congo . . . 264
Stann, Maj. Eugene J. . . . ill. 145
Star song: Gilbert Islands . . . 85
Star-Spangled Banner (anthem) . . . 337
Stars, Gilbert Islanders' knowledge of . . . 75, 87
Stars and Stripes (Army newspaper) . . . 758
State College, Amherst, Massachusetts . . . 422
State Institute of Agriculture, Farmingdale . . . 445
Station, Railroad: La Paz, Bolivia . . . 310; color plate III, page 313
Station wagons: Curaçao . . . 174; color plate VI, page 180
Statues
  Malta: Undamaged by bombs . . . 393; ill. 381, 389
  Sverdlovsk, U. S. S. R. . . . ill. 549
  See also Lincoln, Abraham; Murillo, Pedro Domingo; Philip III; Puritan; St. Oliva; Sun Yat-sen; Valette, Jean Parisot de la; Victoria.
Statuettes, Glass . . . color plates XIII, page 45; XV, page 47
"Stavanger egg" (fish ball) . . . 214
Steamboat Mountain, British Columbia . . . 161
Steamboats
  Lake Titicaca, Bolivia . . . 309
  Launched by Samuel Morey . . . 407

Page
Steamers
  Canadian: Surinam . . . ill. 480
  Mediterranean . . . 115
  Yukon . . . 148; ill. 147
Steel industry
  Australia: War production . . . 361
  U. S. S. R. . . . 525, 546, 556; ill. 537, 539, 543
Steel mills
  India . . . ill. 504
  U. S. S. R. . . . 535, 546; ill. 539, 543
Steelworkers: U. S. S. R. . . . ill. 537, 539, 543
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur . . . 481
Steuben glassware . . . ill. 3; color plates XI, page 43; XV, page 47
Stevens, J., Arms Co.: Massachusetts . . . 424
Stevenson, Robert Louis . . . 71, 74
Stewart, B. Anthony . . . 605, 621
  Flow Onward, Connecticut (River)! 24 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 22 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Apr. . . . 409–432
  Photographs by . . . 401, 589
  Work and Play in the Ozarks. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and J. Baylor Roberts. May . . . 597–620
Stiegel, Henry William (glassmaker) . . . 8, 10
Stimson, Henry L. . . . 144; ill. 763
Stirling, Scotland . . . 740
Stockyards: Chicago, Illinois . . . ill. 438
Stoker (steelworker): Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. . . . ill. 543
Stone marker, "New Italy," Kenya frontier . . . ill. 521
"Stonewall Jackson Division." *See* Eighty-first Division.
Stong, Phil . . . 443
Storekeeper, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark . . . color plate XXIV, page 690
Storekeeper, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark . . . 701; color plate XVIII, page 684
Stores
  Northampton, Massachusetts: Candy . . . color plate II, page 410
  San Francisco: Matsumoto's store . . . 298
  Sorata, Bolivia: Clothing store . . . color plate V, page 315
  Sydney, Australia: Bomb protection . . . 365; color plate V, page 371
  See also Altman & Co.; Bazaars; Shops; *Souks*.
Storting (parliament): Norway . . . 333
Stoves
  Barracks: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. . . . 545–546
  Galley: U. S. Coast Guard . . . 559; ill. 558
  Glass: "Kitchen of Tomorrow" . . . color plate X, page 42
  Outdoor: Alcan Highway project . . . ill. 158
Stoveware, Glass . . . 2; color plate X, page 42
Stowe, Harriet Beecher . . . 433
Stratosphere, Arctic . . . 482
Strawberries: Ozarks . . . 605; color plate III, page 599
Streamers, Champagne bottles with, for ship launchings: California . . . ill. 295
Streetcars
  Algiers . . . 124; ill. 128
  San Francisco . . . 306; ill. 300
Strobridge, Lieut. Col. J. G. . . . ill. 771
Students
  School of the Ozarks, Missouri . . . ill. 607
  Sydney, Australia . . . 365; color plate I, page 367
Studio, Saint-Gaudens', New Hampshire . . . 408; ill. 404
Sturdevant, Clarence L. . . . 168
Stuyvesant, Peter . . . 171, 173, 181
Subchaser, Norwegian: Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. . . . ill. 338
Submarine bases, Nazi: Norway . . . 336, 762
Submarine detection: U. S. Coast Guard . . . 557, 561
Submarine insignia, U. S. Navy
  Badge . . . 697; color plate XV, page 681
  Distinguishing mark . . . 697, 702; ill. 696; color plate XIX, page 685
Submarine patrol
  Atlantic Ocean . . . 745, 751
  U. S. coasts . . . 557, 573–574, 582; ill. 563
Submarines
  Japanese: San Francisco . . . ill. 302
  Japanese midget: Australia . . . 359, 370, 371; ill. 358
  Salvaged: Sydney, Australia . . . ill. 358
  San Francisco . . . 291
Sucre, Bolivia . . . 327
Sucre Palace (hotel), La Paz, Bolivia . . . 310
Sudanese (people): French North Africa . . . 124
Suez, Isthmus of . . . 262
Suez Canal, Egypt . . . 263–264, 518; ill. 503
Suffield, Connecticut: Tobacco barn . . . color plate V, page 413
Sugar
  Beet: United States . . . 452
  Cane: United States . . . 452
  Cuba . . . 452
  Puerto Rico . . . 452
  Sorghum molasses used as: Ozarks . . . 606
  See also Maple sugar.
Sugar beet: United States . . . 457
Sugar ration: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R. . . . 546

Page
Sulfa drugs.... 534
Sullivan, Mark (writer).... 8
Sulphur: Mount Etna, Sicily.... 268
"Sun" (monolith): Gilbert Islands.... 77
Sun Clan: Gilbert Islands.... 77-78
Sun God: Gateway of the Sun, Tiahuanaco, Bolivia color plate v, page 315
Sun Yat-sen, Statue of: San Francisco.... 298; ill. 298
Sunde, Arne (Norwegian Minister of Shipping and Supply).... 337
"Sunset Division." *See* Forty-first Division.
"Sunshine Division." *See* Fortieth Division.
Sunstone (altar): Gilbert Islands.... 78
Supply Corps, U. S. Navy
  Corps device.... 696; color plate xv, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device.. color plate xvi, page 682
Supply Sergeant, U. S. Army Aviation Cadets: Chevrons.... color plate xii, page 678
Supply Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron.... color plate xxi, page 687
  Duties.... 707
Surf: Gilbert Islands.... 73; ill. 80
Surfboats, Self-bailing: U. S. Coast Guard.... 557, 581-582; ill. 586
Surinam.... 169
  Color Glows in the Guianas, French and Dutch. By Nicol Smith. 8 ills. in black and white, 13 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map. Apr.... 459-480
  Governor.... 466
  Surinam Subjects of Queen Wilhelmina. 13 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Philip Hanson Hiss. Apr.... 465-472
Surinam River, Surinam.... 475, 479, 480
Surveying Alaskan highway.... ill. 144
Suva, Fiji (islands).... 72, 507, 509; ill. 512
Sverdlov (revolutionary hero).... 549
Sverdlovsk, U. S. S. R.... 533, 544, 551, 552, 556; ill. 548, 549
"Swabs": Coast Guard Academy.... 586
Sweden: Ships convoyed.... 203
Swift, Mrs. John Howard.... ill. 421
Swimming: Spring River, Arkansas.... color plates x, page 614; xi, page 615
Swine Breeding Laboratory, Regional: Ames, Iowa.... 443
Sydney, Lord (British Home Secretary, 1788).... 359
Sydney, Australia.... 509, 514
  Sydney Faces the War Front Down Under. By Howell Walker. 8 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, Mar.... 359-374
    Area.... 362
    Defense preparations.... 362, 365, 366, 372; ill. 361; color plate i, page 367
    Discovery and founding.... 359, 362, 370
    Enemy attacks on.... 358, 359, 361, 366
    Harbour and Harbour Bridge.... 358, 359, 362, 366; color plate iv, page 370
    Industries, Wartime.... 362, 363; ill. 361
    Parks.... color plates vi, page 372; viii, page 374
    Population.... 359, 362
    Streets.... 362, 365; ill. 360; color plate v, page 371
Sydney, University of.... 365; color plate i, page 367
Sydney Cove, Australia.... 359
Sydney Harbour, Australia.... 358, 359, 362, 366
Syracuse, Sicily.... ill. 266, 275
Széchenyi Expedition (1879).... 625
Szechwan (province), China.... 626

T

"T" flag (award), Treasury.... 765
Tabby (domestic cat).... 259; color plate xvi, page 254
Tabiteuea (island), Gilbert Islands.... 71, 91
Tables
  Coast Guard cutter: Mess.... 558; ill. 559
  Wood carver's shop, Vermont.. color plate xvi, page 432
Tabletop, Glass.... color plate xvi, page 48
Taconic Mountains, New York-Massachusetts.... 417
Tadzhik S.S.R..... 556
Tafelberg (hill), Curaçao.... 183; air view 186
Tahsiangling (pass), China.... 627
"Tail of the Bank," Greencock, Scotland.... air view 735
Tailings, Mine: Missouri.... 590; ill. 594
Takhini (barge).... ill. 147
Tales of Silver Lands (Finger).... 621
Tamana (island), Gilbert Islands.... 71, 79
Tanana Crossing, Alaska.... 151
Tanana River, Alaska.... 144
Tanana Valley, Alaska.... 166
Taney County, Missouri.... 623
Taneycomo, Lake, Missouri.... 593, 596, 605, 606, 623
Tanganyika.... 264
Tanganyika, Lake, Belgian Congo-Tanganyika.... 264
Tangier, International Zone, Morocco.... 115, 116, 117, 118, 128
Tank Destroyer Forces, U. S. Army
  Colors.... 662; color plate v, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia.... color plate iv, page 670
  Officers' insignia.... 658; color plate iii, page 669
  Shoulder sleeve insignia.... 692; color plate x, page 676

Page
Tankers
  American: Burning from torpedoing.... air view 212
  Curaçao and Aruba.... 176, 190; air view 186; color plates ii, page 176; viii, page 182
  Malta: Half sunk.... ill. 382
  Norwegian.... 333, 348, 350
  U. S.: British escort for.... 745
Tanks (military)
  Mark VIII.... 657
  U. S. S. R.: Manufacture of.... 551, 556; ill. 541
Tanks, Oil: Curaçao.... color plate viii, page 182
Tarawa (island), Gilbert Islands.... 71, 80
Target circles, Bomb-target chart.... ill. 769
Target practice: Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri.... 589
"Target stands," Sectional grid map, San Francisco 286; ill. 289
Tarifa, Spain.... 116
Tarik (Moslem leader).... 116
Taro (food plant): Gilbert Islands.... 71, 88
Taronga Park, Sydney, Australia.... color plate viii, page 374
Tashkent, Uzbek S.S.R..... 552
Tasman, Abel Janszoon.... 509
Tasmania.... 500, 514
Tassels, Horsehair: Horse decorated with: Malta.. ill. 399
Tatsienlu (Kanting), China.... 627, 630, 632, 639, 640, 646, 650; ill. 624, 631
Tatsienlu River, China.... 627
Tattooing
  Dog's ear.... 108; ill. 100
  Gilbert Islands.... 90
Taxis: Sydney, Australia.... 366
Taylor, Zachary: Portrait on glass flask.... 15
Taylor Instrument Companies.... 27; ill. 29
Taza, Morocco.... 117, 138
Tea and tea drinking
  Australia.... 69, 366
  Tibetan Highland.... 627, 631, 638; ill. 648
Teacher, U. S. Navy: Specialist rating.... color plate xviii, page 684
Technical Observer, U. S. Army: Badge.... 693; color plate xiii, page 679
Technical Sergeant, 2d Grade, U. S. Army: Chevrons color plate i, page 667
Technical Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps
  Chevron.... color plate xxi, page 687
  Duties.... 706
Technical Training Command, U. S. Army Air Forces: Insignia.... ill. 693
Technician grades, U. S. Army: Chevrons.... 656
  5th Grade.... color plate i, page 667
  4th Grade.... color plate i, page 667
  3rd Grade.... color plate i, page 667
Telegraph Hill, San Francisco.... 300
Telegrapher, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate xxiv, page 690
Telegrapher, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark.... color plate xviii, page 684
Telephones
  Dogs drag wire for: U. S. Army Signal Corps.... 66
  Interplane, Flying Fortress.... 51, 52, 54, 66
Telescope, Surveying: Alcan Highway project.... ill. 144
Tell (coastal margin), Africa, North.... 262
Teller, Alaska.... 481
Temir Tau, U. S. S. R.: Iron ore.... 554
Temminck's cat. *See* Golden cats.
Temples
  Assyrian: Iraq.... 94
  China: Buddha's Ear.... 627
10th Air Force, U. S.: Design for.... ill. 664
10th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia.... 710; color plate xxv, page 715
X Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia.... 662; color plate vi, page 672
Tents
  Curaçao: Soldiers' tents.... ill. 173, 188
  U. S. Army Air Forces base, Australia.. 69; ill. 63, 65
  U. S. Engineers: Alcan Highway.... ill. 146, 155
"Terrible Division." *See* Thirty-second Division.
Teslin Lake, British Columbia-Yukon.... 147
Texans: Great Britain.... 757; ill. 761
Textiles. *See* Glass: Fabrics and fibers.
Thakin party: Burma.... 516
Thakombau (Fijian chief).... 507
Thames (river), England.... ill. 488
Thames River, Connecticut.... 586
Thanksgiving Day Service, Westminster Abbey, London.... ill. 495
Theaters
  Greek: Syracuse, Sicily.... ill. 275
  Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R..... 550
  Movie: Branson, Missouri.... 596
Thermometers: Manufacture of.... 25, 27; ill. 28-29; color plate xv, page 47
3d Antisubmarine Squadron: Insignia.... color plate xxv, page 715
Third Army: Insignia.... 662; color plate vi, page 672
3d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia.... color plate xxv, page 715

XUM

Page
3rd Canadian Division....103
Third Cavalry Division, U. S. Army: Insignia...666; color plate x, page 676
3d Communications Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxviii, page 718
III Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia....662; color plate vi, page 672
Third Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....663; ill. 655; color plate vii, page 673
3d Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxviii, page 718
3d Observation Squadron: Insignia....710; color plate xxix, page 719
Third Service Command, U. S. Army: Insignia..color plate xi, page 677
3d Service Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxx, page 720
3d Staff Squadron: Insignia....color plate xxx, page 720
XIII Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia...662–663; color plate vi, page 672
13th Fighter Squadron: Insignia..color plate xxviii, page 718
13th Observation Squadron: Insignia....color plate xxix, page 719
30th Air Base: Insignia.......color plate xxv, page 715
30th Bombardment Squadron....710
  Insignia....color plate xxvi, page 716
Thirtieth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia...664; color plate vii, page 673
30th Engineer Topographic Battalion: Insignia...661; color plate v, page 671
30th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxx, page 720
Thirty-eighth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....665; color plate viii, page 674
38th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxviii, page 718
38th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxx, page 720
35th Air Base: Insignia......color plate xxv, page 715
Thirty-fifth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia.....665; color plate viii, page 674
35th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxviii, page 718
35th Regiment, U. S. Engineers....160, 167
31st Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvi, page 716
Thirty-first Division, U. S. Army: Insignia.....664; color plate vii, page 673
31st Fighter Group, Air Forces, U. S. Army: Insignia 661, 712; color plate v, page 671
34th Air Base: Insignia.......color plate xxv, page 715
34th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvi, page 716
Thirty-fourth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....664; color plate vii, page 673
39th Observation Squadron: Insignia....color plate xxix, page 719
39th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxx, page 720
32d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvi, page 716
Thirty-second Division, U. S. Army: Insignia...652, 664; color plate vii, page 673
37th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvi, page 716
Thirty-seventh Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....665; color plate viii, page 674
37th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxviii, page 718
36th Air Base: Insignia.......color plate xxv, page 715
Thirty-sixth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....665; color plate viii, page 674
36th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxviii, page 718
33d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvi, page 716
Thirty-third Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....664; color plate vii, page 673
33d Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxviii, page 718
"Three Cities," Malta....379, 393, 394
308th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
388th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
385th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
382d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
383d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
311th Air Base: Insignia.....color plate xxv, page 715
311th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate xxvii, page 717
305th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvi, page 716
340th Regiment, U. S. Engineers....167
341st Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxix, page 719

Page
341st Regiment, U. S. Engineers....157, 158
  Pet moose of....ill. 159
304th Air Base: Insignia......color plate xxv, page 715
319th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxix, page 719
391st Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate xxvii, page 717
394th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate xxvii, page 717
399th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate xxvii, page 717
392d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
397th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate xxvii, page 717
393d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
309th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate xxvii, page 717
307th Air Base: Insignia........color plate xxv, page 715
307th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia..color plate xxvii, page 717
370th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
375th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
372d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
316th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
306th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
313th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxix, page 719
338th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...713; color plate xxvii, page 717
334th Bombardment Group: Insignia....714
339th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
312th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
320th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxix, page 719
321st Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxix, page 719
322d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
322d Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxix, page 719
327th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxix, page 719
323d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate xxvii, page 717
"Thumbs up," Scottish shipyard worker gestures..ill. 733
Thunderbird (Indian symbol), Meaning of....665
Tiahuanaco, Bolivia....309
  Gateway of the Sun (ancient ruin)....color plate v, page 315
Tiare Tahiti (drink)....307
Tibbe, Henry....590
Tibetan Highland
  Climbing Mighty Minya Konka: Americans First Scaled Mountain That Now Is Landmark of China's New Skyway. By Richard L. Burdsall and Terris Moore. 23 ills., 1 page map, May 625–650
    Food....629, 638–639
    Inhabitants....625, 630, 640
    Language....636
    Physical features....627, 629
    Religion....626, 627, 633, 636
    Weather....636, 637, 640, 646
    Wild life....625, 627, 637, 642, 647, 649, 650
Tierboskat (serval): South Africa....255
Tiergarten, Berlin, Germany....112
Tiger baiting (sport): Assam....232
Tiger cats....256–257; color plate xv, page 251
Tigers.......217, 219, 222, 225, 232, 236; ill. 228, 229
  Albino: China....236
  American. *See* Jaguars.
  Bengal....236; color plate ii, page 226
  Siberian....236; color plate iii, page 227
  Tortoiseshell. *See* Leopards: Clouded.
  See also Saber-toothed tigers.
Tilework: Tunisia....ill. 130
Time capsule: New York World's Fair....621
Times (London newspaper)....335, 758
Tin and tin mining: Bolivia....327–328, 332; ill. 330; color plates ix, page 319; x, page 320
Tioga County, Pennsylvania....25
Titicaca, Lake, Bolivia......309; color plate vi, page 316
Tlemcen, Algeria....138
Toads: Surinam....480; ill. 463
Tobacco
  Connecticut River Valley....417, 419; color plate v, page 413
  Maple sugar used in plug tobacco....407, 413
  Sydney, Australia: Scarcity....366
Tobago (island), West Indies....506–507
Tobruch, Libia....264

XUM

Page
Toga, Bush Negro's: Surinam..color plate III, page 467
Tojo's Jinx (bomber)........ill. 53
Tojo's Physic (bomber).........49, 55, 62, 63, 66; ill. 51
Toledo, Ohio
  Glass industry.........1, 4, 13, 16, 43
  Public Library.........color plate XIV, page 46
Toledo Museum of Art, Ohio: Glass collection 7–8; ill. 30
Tom, Mount, Massachusetts......... 419
Tomato juice in glass pipes....color plate VI, page 22
Tomb of the Christian, Algeria. *See* Kbor-er-Rumia.
Tombs used as dwellings: Malta.........375, 392
Tonga Protectorate, Pacific Ocean.....507, 509; ill. 514
Topsy (trained deer).........402–403
Toro, Mukama of, and bride.........ill. 522
Toronto, Canada: "Little Norway"....343, 345, 352, 355; air view 353
Toronto Bay, Canada.........air view 353; ill. 347
Torpedo tubes: U. S. patrol ship.........ill. 197
Torpedoed seamen (World War II)....557, 582; ill. 583
Torpedoed tanker, burning.........air view 212
Torpedoes
  Loading plane with: Malta.........ill. 395
  Midget submarines.........358, 359
Torpedoing, Aerial, of convoy: Barents Sea.......ill. 208
Torpedoman, U. S. Navy
  Corps device.........697; color plate XV, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps device......... 608
Torpedoman's Mate, Chief, U. S. Navy.........ill. 696
Torpedoman's Mate, U. S. Navy......... 697
  Specialty mark.........color plate XVIII, page 684
Torricelli, Evangelista (scientist)......... 27
Tours, France.........116, 133
Towers
  Baker Library, Dartmouth College......... 408
  Clock: Casablanca, Morocco.........air view 119
  Guard: Bonaire (island): Internment camp.....ill. 171
  Hartford, Connecticut
    Capitol.........color plate III, page 411
    Travelers Life Insurance Co.......433; air view 420
  Industrial: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R.......ill. 526, 534
  Mud: Mchounèche, Algeria.........ill. 126
  Parliament Building, London.........ill. 488
  Rabat, Morocco......... 128
  Watch tower in ceiba tree: Surinam.........ill. 461
  Windsor Castle, England.........ill. 484
Townsville, Australia: Air raids......... 359
Toys, Wooden: East Hampton, Connecticut..color plate XVI, page 432
Tractors
  Alcan Highway.........157, 165; ill. 147, 156
  Caterpillar: Alcan Highway....154, 158, 167; ill. 157, 160, 166
  U. S. S. R.: Manufacture of.........551; ill. 541
  U. S. Army Air Forces base, Australia.........ill. 64
Trade schools: U. S. S. R.........544, 550
Trade unions: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R......... 544
Trade winds: Curaçao......... 174
Trader Vic's, Oakland, California......... 307
Traditions and Glamour of Insignia. By Arthur E. Du Bois. 3 ills., June.........652–655
Trafalgar, Cape, Spain.........115, 116
Trail markers, Willow-wand.........ill. 642
Trailing the Giant Panda (Theodore and Kermit Roosevelt)......... 626
Train, George Francis......... 596
Trainers (airplanes): R.A.F. Lysanders used as air view 742
Training schools
  Alameda Naval Air Station, California......... 292
  Merchant Marine: Coyote Point, San Mateo....ill. 287
  Naval: Treasure Island, San Francisco Bay....293, 303
Training ships
  U. S. Coast Guard.........ill. 588
  U. S. Navy: San Francisco......... 293
Trains
  Armored: U. S. S. R.........ill. 553
  Ore: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R.........546; ill. 530
  Scotland.........724, 741, 743
Transition Training Squadron, Pacific Fleet. *See* TTS-Pacific.
Transport Airman, U. S. Navy: Specialist rating..color plate XVIII, page 684
Transportation Corps, U. S. Army
  Colors.........662; color plate V, page 671
  Enlisted men's insignia.........color plate IV, page 670
  Officers' insignia.........658; color plate III, page 669
Transports (ships)
  British ships, U. S. soldiers use.......751, 752; ill. 756
  See also Wakefield.
Trans-Siberian railroad: U. S. S. R......... 556
Transvaal (province), Union of South Africa......... 265
Travelers Insurance Company, Hartford, Connecticut 433; air view 420; color plate VII, page 415
Travels in New England and New York (Dwight)..... 434
Treasure Island, San Francisco Bay.........293, 303
Treaty of Paris (1763)......... 505
Trees. *See* Forests and forestry; Palm trees; Poplars; Spruce forests.
Trenches, Digging slit: Australia....70; ill. 69; color plate I, page 367

Page
Trevelyan, G. M. (historian)......... 500
Trinidad (island), West Indies.........507; ill. 501
Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut......... 433
Tripoli, Libia......... 264
Tripolitania (region), Libia......... 264
Tristan da Cunha, Atlantic Ocean.........521; ill. 519
"Tri-State Lead and Zinc Mining Region"......... 590
Trophy Room, Dr. Margaret Chung's....296–298; ill. 301
Troposphere......... 482
Trout, Lake, mounted: New Hampshire cabin..color plate VIII, page 416
Trout and trout fishing
  Alaska......... 161
  Missouri: Rainbow trout......... 605
Trowbridge, Prof. E. A......... 441
Trucks
  Alcan Highway......148, 154–155, 156, 157, 162; ill. 147, 156, 166, 168
  Missouri: Lead mine......... 590
  Norwegian ship cargo.........193; ill. 196
  Ozarks......... 612
  Surinam: American.........color plate IV, page 468
  United States: Farmers......... 454
  See also Kitchen, Field; Spectacle shop, U. S. Army.
Truk (island), Carolines......... 56
Tsamba (flour).........638, 639
Tsemi Pass, China.........638; ill. 646
TTS-Atlantic insignia.........color plate XXXII, page 722
TTS-Pacific (Transition Training Squadron, Pacific Fleet)......... 714
  Insignia.........color plate XXXII, page 722
Tunari (yard engine): Guaqui, Bolivia......... 309
Tung River, China......... 627
Tungsten ore, Indian women sorting: Bolivia......ill. 328
Tunis, Tunisia......117, 122, 136, 142, 262; air view 114; ill. 127, 133, 139
Tunis, Lake of, Tunisia.........142; air view 114
Tunisia
  Allied invasion......... 262
  Eastward from Gibraltar: Overland Route Across North Africa to Tunisia and Libia. By Cyrus French Wicker. 28 ills., Jan.........115–142
  Resident General.........134, 136
Tunnels
  Malta (island)....375, 378, 379, 388; ill. 381, 386, 388
  Syracuse, Sicily: "Ear of Dionysius".........ill. 266
Turbans: Algeria.........ill. 123
Turkestan-Siberian railroad: Rail laying.........ill. 553
Turkeys and turkey raising: United States.........ill. 442
Turkmen S.S.R......... 556
Turner, Kansas: Grain elevators.........ill. 456
Turret, Astral, Flying Fortress.........air view 59
Turret Captain, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark....701; color plate XVIII, page 684
Tutell, Loren.........459, 464, 478
TWA (airlines)......... 62
Twain, Mark......... 433
Tweed (messenger dog).........102–103
XII Corps, U. S. Army: Insignia....662; color plate VI, page 672
12th Naval District: Headquarters, San Francisco..... 279
12th Observation Squadron: Insignia.....color plate XXIX, page 719
20th Air Base: Insignia.........color plate XXV, page 715
20th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXV, page 715
20th Observation Squadron: Insignia.....color plate XXIX, page 719
20th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXX, page 720
Twenty-eighth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....664; color plate VII, page 673
25th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia...710; color plate XXVI, page 716
25th Observation Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXIX, page 719
25th Squadron (World War I)......... 719
21st Coast Artillery, U. S. Army: Insignia...661; color plate V, page 671
21st Fighter Squadron: Insignia..color plate XXVIII, page 718
21st Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXX, page 720
Twenty-fourth Cavalry Division, U. S. Army: Insignia 666; color plate X, page 676
24th Ferrying Squadron: Insignia.......color plate XXVIII, page 718
24th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVIII, page 718
24th Observation Squadron: Insignia......color plate XXIX, page 719
29th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia....color plate XXVI, page 716
Twenty-ninth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....664; color plate VII, page 673
29th Fighter Squadron: Insignia...color plate XXVIII, page 718
22d Observation Squadron: Insignia.....color plate XXIX, page 719

Page

- 27th Bombardment Squadron: Insignia.....color plate xxvi, page 71
- Twenty-seventh Division, U. S. Army: Insignia..664; color plate vii, page 673
- 27th Engineer Battalion, U. S. Army: Insignia..661; color plate v, page 671
- 27th Fighter Squadron: Insignia..color plate xxviii, page 718
- 27th Observation Squadron: Insignia.....color plate xxix, page 719
- 27th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia.....color plate xxx, page 720
- Twenty-sixth Division, U. S. Army: Insignia....664; color plate vii, page 673
- 26th Troop Carrier Squadron: Insignia....color plate xxx, page 720
- 23d Bombardment Squadron: Insignia.....color plate xxv, page 715
- 23d Observation Squadron: Insignia..color plate xxix, page 719
- 243d Coast Artillery, U. S. Army: Insignia......661; color plate v, page 671
- 217th Coast Artillery, U. S. Army: Insignia......661; color plate v, page 671
- Tyrrhenian Sea: Italian warships in................ 271
- Tyson, Vermont.............................. 408

U

- U. S. A. A. F. *See* Air Forces, U. S. Army.
- U-boat attacks: Atlantic shipping...............336, 337
- Ufa, U. S. S. R.............................551, 556
- Uganda.......................................224, 264
  - Toro, Mukama of, and bride..................ill. 522
- Ugarte, Rafael de..............................ill. 331
- UKK. *See* Ural-Kuznetsk Kombinat.
- Ukraine: Industries.....................525, 547, 555
- Ultraviolet lamps, Pilots wear, for map reading..765, 771
- Ultraviolet rays, Glass which transmits............. 1
- Umena, Members of the: Rabat, Morocco.........132–133
- Umiaks (boats): Greenland....color plates vii, page 571; viii, page 572
- *Uncle Tom's Cabin* (Stowe)........................94, 433
- Underground newspaper office: Norwegian exhibit..ill. 344
- Underwood, Eric
  - British Commonwealth of Nations: "Organized Freedom" Around the World. By Eric Underwood. 31 ills., Apr........................485–524
- Undulant fever: Malta.............................. 385
- *Uniform Regulations*, Marine Corps.............. 708
- *Uniform Regulations*, Navy....................... 701
- Uniforms
  - Australian Army.............................ill. 365
  - Cameron Highlanders.........................ill. 506
  - England: Eton school........................ill. 491
  - Fijian police...............................ill. 512
  - French North Africa....................138; ill. 134
  - Norwegian army.......................ill. 343, 357
  - Scottish soldier............................ill. 724
  - U. S. Coast Guard..............557–558, 560; ill. 558
  - U. S. Navy.................................694, 700
  - WAVES..................color plate xiv, page 430
- Union Jack (flag): Round Tower, Windsor Castle..ill. 484
- Union of South Africa.................264–265, 485, 520
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
  - "Magnetic City" (Magnitogorsk), Core of Valiant Russia's Industrial Might. By John Scott. 27 ills., 1 two-page map, May...............525–556
    - Academy of Sciences......................... 556
    - Asiatic Russia and European Russia compared... 556
    - Industrial evacuation (World War II)..541, 547, 552, 555, 556
    - National income reinvestment................ 545
    - Political purge (1936–38).................... 545
    - Research organizations..............529, 535, 554
- Union Square, San Francisco....................ill. 290
- Union Stock Yards' pens, Chicago...............ill. 438
- United Inhabitants of Indian Stream Republic. *See* Indian Stream Republic.
- United Nations
  - First land victory........................... 342
  - List of...................................... 482
- United States
  - Farmers Keep Them Eating. By Frederick Simpich. 22 ills., Apr..........................435–458
  - Glass "Goes to Town." By J. R. Hildebrand. 28 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Jan...1–48
  - Land of a Million Smiles (Ozarks). By Frederick Simpich. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, May........589–623
  - Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Apr...............................401–434
  - *See also* San Francisco.

Page

- U. S., Metal cut-out (collar insignia)
  - Army officers....656–657; color plates ii, page 668; iv, page 670
  - *See also* National Guard: U. S., Metal cut-out.
- U. S., Metal disk (collar insignia)
  - Enlisted men, U. S. Army....659; color plate iv, page 670
  - *See also* National Guard: U. S., Metal disk.
- U. S. Armed Forces
  - Insignia of the United States Armed Forces. By Gilbert Grosvenor. With 991 illustrations in color, June................................ 651
- U. S. Army
  - Aircraft Insignia, Spirit of Youth. By Gerard Hubbard. 3 ills. in black and white, 337 ills. in color, June...........................710–722
  - Camps
    - England........................752; ill. 754
    - Ozarks.......................589, 591, 595
  - Great Britain..............746–747, 748, 751–753
  - Lend-Lease Is a Two-way Benefit: Innovation in Creative Statesmanship Pools Resources of United Nations, and Supplies American Forces Around the World. By Francis Flood. 14 ills., June..............................745–761
  - Mountain troops.......................640, 644, 650
  - Post exchanges: Britain........................ 748
  - San Francisco: Gibraltar of the West Coast. By La Verne Bradley. 28 ills., Mar...........279–308
  - Transportation by British ships.....751, 752; ill. 756
  - United States Military Insignia. 5 ills. in black and white, 311 ills. in color, June..........656–693
    - Arm and Service Insignia for Enlisted Men..659; color plate iv, page 670
    - Aviation Badges....693; color plate xiii, page 679
    - Aviation Cadet Chevrons....693; color plate xii, page 678
    - Brassards............693; color plate xii, page 678
    - Buttons.............658; color plate iii, page 669
    - Cap Insignia.........656; color plate i, page 667
    - Chart of Arm, Service, and Bureau Colors 661–662; color plate v, page 671
    - Chevrons and Service Stripes....656; color plate i, page 667
    - Miscellaneous Army Distinctive Insignia....659, 661; color plate v, page 671
    - Officer Candidate School....658; color plate iii, page 669
    - Officers' Insignia of Arm and Service..656–658; color plates ii, page 668; iii, page 669
    - Officers' Insignia of Grade on Shoulder Loops 656; color plate i, page 667
    - Parachutist's Badge, U. S. Army..693; color plate xii, page 678
    - Position of Army Insignia on Collar, Lapel, and Sleeve............659; color plate iv, page 670
    - Shoulder Sleeve Insignia...662–666, 692; color plates vi–xi; pages 672–677
    - Sleeve Insignia........658; color plate iii, page 669
    - Sleeve Insignia, Warrant Officers, Army Mine Planter Service..658–659; color plate iii, page 669
    - Specialists' Sleeve Insignia, Army Air Forces 692; ill. 691
    - War Department General Staff Identification 658; color plate iii, page 669
  - Your Dog Joins Up. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Jan..................................93–113
  - *See also* individual branches of the service.
- U. S. Army Air Forces. *See* Air Forces, U. S. Army.
- U. S. Army Engineers. *See* Engineers, Corps of, U. S. Army.
- U. S. Army Headquarters: Staff Operating Room, Maps for..................................... 777
- U. S. Army Map Design Section................... 766
- U. S. Army Map Service
  - Making of Military Maps. By William H. Nicholas. 17 ills., June.......................765–778
    - Cartographic schools.......................... 778
    - Library.................................769, 775
    - Number of maps made..................765, 773, 778
    - Personnel......765, 768, 775, 777–778; ill. 764, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 776, 777, 778
    - Plants and workrooms....765, 768–769; ill. 764, 766, 770, 772, 773, 778
    - Research Department......................765–766
- U. S. Army maps.................................. 483
- U. S. Army War College: Engineer Reproduction Plant.. 768
- U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.................. 483
- U. S. Coast Guard
  - Coast Guard Patrol in Greenland. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lieut. Thomas S. La Farge. May......................565–572
  - Cutter: San Francisco Bay....................ill. 292
  - 4th District: Dog-training station............ill. 94
  - Life with Our Fighting Coast Guard. By F. Barrows Colton. 22 ills. in black and white, 9 ills. in color, May...........................557–588
    - Airplanes.....574, 582, 584; color plate iv, page 568

XUM

Page
U. S. Coast Guard—(Cont.)
Life with Our Fighting Coast Guard—(Cont.)
Clothing, Cold weather............557–558; ill. 585
Cutters and boats.....557, 558, 559–560, 564, 573, 574, 578, 581–582; ill. 561, 563, 575, 578, 579, 585, 586, 588; color plates I, page 565; II, page 566
Fields of action (World War II).....557, 560; ill. 575
Food and cooking.....559–560, 564, 575, 578, 581; ill. 558, 559
History and organization.....557, 560, 564, 578, 586
Lifesaving equipment.....557, 564, 578, 581–582; ill. 578, 579, 581, 583, 586, 587
Personnel.....557–560, 573, 574–575; ill. 558, 559, 562, 563, 574–582, 584–587; color plates III, page 567; V, page 569
Training and trainees.....574–575, 576, 578, 586, 587, 588; ill. 574, 577, 580, 586, 588
Wartime work.....557–560, 564, 573–574, 581, 582; ill. 561, 562, 563, 575, 576, 583, 584, 585
Motto............................557, 579, 651, 709
Naval Aviator Badge worn by.....697, 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
United States Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Insignia. 5 ills. in black and white, 343 ills. in color, June..........................694–709
Aviation Badge...697, 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
Buttons..............709; color plate XXIII, page 689
Cap Insignia.........709; color plate XXIII, page 689
Chief Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers' Specialty Devices..709; color plate XXIV, page 690
Rating Badges.....709; color plate XXIV, page 690
Service Stripe........709; color plate XXIII, page 689
Shields.....694, 708, 709; color plate XXIII, page 689
Shoulder Marks and Sleeve Stripes..708; color plate XXIII, page 689
Specialist Ratings.............................. 709
Specialty Marks.....709; color plate XXIV, page 690
Your Dog Joins Up. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Jan..............................93–113
U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Connecticut......................558, 586–588; ill. 588
U. S. Coast Guard Auxiliary: Submarine patrol..573–574
U. S. Coast Guard Dog Patrol, Application blank for ill. 101
U. S. Coast Guard Reserves.......558, 573–574, 586, 587
U. S. Department of Agriculture
Agents inspecting meat.......................ill. 437
Containers perfected by.......................... 31
Regional Swine Breeding Laboratory, Iowa........ 443
United States Exploring Expedition (1841).......... 72
U. S. Forces: Curaçao and Aruba....169, 175, 188; ill. 170, 189, 190
U. S. Hydrographic Office.......................... 483
U. S. Marine Corps
Aircraft Insignia, Spirit of Youth. By Gerard Hubbard. 3 ills. in black and white, 337 ills. in color, June..............................710–722
Battle Blaze...........................694; ill. 708
Emblem............694, 703; color plate XX, page 686
Motto.. 703
Naval Badges worn by Marines.....697, 708; color plate XXII, page 688
United States Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Insignia. 5 ills. in black and white, 343 ills. in color, June.......................694–709
Aiguillettes...........707; color plate XXII, page 688
Aviation Badges..697, 708; color plate XXII, page 688
Brassards.............708; color plate XXII, page 688
Buttons...............708; color plate XXII, page 688
Cap Ornaments.......703; color plate XX, page 686
Chevrons and Service Stripes....705–707; color plate XXI, page 687
Collar, Lapel, and Shoulder Strap Insignia 703–705; color plate XX, page 686
Distinguishing Marks.....707–708; color plate XXII, page 688
Fourragère............707; color plate XXII, page 688
Helmets...............708; color plate XXII, page 688
Parachutist's Badge..708; color plate XXII, page 688
Shoulder Straps........705; color plate XXI, page 687
See also Marines, U. S.
U. S. Marine Field Headquarters, San Diego........ 73
U. S. Maritime Commission: Freight rates.......... 336
U. S. Military Academy
Cap insignia..............656; color plate I, page 667
Colors...................662; color plate V, page 671
Insignia.................658; color plate III, page 669
United States Military Insignia. 5 ills. in black and white, 311 ills. in color, June................656–693
U. S. National Bureau of Standards................. 403
U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.....255, 424
U. S. Navy
Aircraft Insignia, Spirit of Youth. By Gerard Hubbard. 3 ills. in black and white, 337 ills. in color, June..............................710–722
Coast Guard under (wartime).................557, 694
Curaçao and Aruba forces under command of..175, 190

Page
U. S. Navy—(Cont.)
Insignia worn by U. S. Marines...707–708; color plate XXII, page 688
Patrol ships..........................ill. 197, 587
Raids on Makin (island)..............71, 73, 74, 80
San Francisco: Gibraltar of the West Coast. By La Verne Bradley. 28 ills., Mar............279–308
United States Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Insignia. 5 ills. in black and white, 343 ills. in color, June..........................694–709
Aiguillettes..........697; color plate XV, page 681
Badges...............697; color plate XV, page 681
Branch Marks.......700; color plate XVII, page 683
Brassards............698; color plate XVI, page 682
Buttons..............703; color plate XIX, page 685
Caps and Cap Devices....695–696; color plate XIV, page 680
Chief Warrant and Warrant Officers' Corps Devices..............697; color plate XV, page 681
Chief Warrant Officers' Pin-on Miniature Corps Devices...........698; color plate XVI, page 682
Cuff Markings.......700; color plate XVII, page 683
Distinguishing Marks..701–702; color plate XIX, page 685
Enlisted Men's Caps..698; color plate XVI, page 682
Nurses' White Uniform Caps....698; color plate XVI, page 682
Officers' Corps Devices....696–697; color plate XV, page 681
Officers' Pin-on Miniature Corps Devices...698; color plate XVI, page 682
Pin-on Miniature Rank Devices...697; color plate XVI, page 682
Rating Badges for Petty Officers....698; color plate XVII, page 683
Service Stripes......700; color plate XVII, page 683
Shoulder Marks and Sleeve Stripes...695; color plate XIV, page 680
Specialist Ratings..701; color plate XVIII, page 684
Specialty Marks....700–701; color plates XVII, page 683; XVIII, page 684
See also U. S. Coast Guard.
U. S. Treasury Department
Coast Guard under (peacetime)...............564, 694
"T" flag.. 765
U. S. War Department: Map collection............. 769
U. S. Weather Bureau...............................765
U. S. wing marking (aircraft insignia)...711–712, 713; ill. 711; color plate XXV, page 715
Universities and colleges. *See* Agricultural College; Amherst College; Arizona, University of; Arkansas, University of; Chicago, University of; Codrington College; Dartmouth College; Harvard University; Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; Iberia Junior College; Lafayette College; Mexico, University of; Missouri, University of; Mount Holyoke College; Oxford University; Princeton University; Smith College; Sydney, University of; Trinity College; Virginia, University of; Wesleyan University; Yale University.
Upivey Farms, South Woodstock, Vermont....color plate IV, page 412
Upolu (island), Samoa.............................. 86
Ural-Kuznetsk Kombinat (UKK): U. S. S. R...535, 554
Ural Mountain Region, Industrialization of..525, 527, 529, 533, 535, 551, 554, 556; ill. 530
Ural River, U. S. S. R.................525, 535; ill. 528
Uralmashzavod (plant), U. S. S. R.: Machinery manufacture.. 552
Usine Ste. Madeleine (sugar factory), Trinidad...... 507
Utility Squadron 2, U. S. Navy: Insignia........... 711
Uyo, Nigeria: Missionary school................ill. 513
Uzbek S.S.R..........................556; ill. 552

V

V-marked derbies, Indians wearing: Bolivia....color plate XIII, page 323
Vaalboskat (African wildcat)........................ 258
Valdez, Alaska.......................145, 148, 151, 168
Valenki (felt boots): U. S. S. R.....................ill. 542
Valerie Halle Crystals plant: Glass sculpturing..color plate XIII, page 45
Valette, Jean Parisot de la......................375, 394
Statue of.....................................ill. 381
Vallejo, California................................ 291
Valletta, Malta.....375, 379, 380, 381, 386, 392, 394; ill. 383, 389
"Valuta" (paid in gold) specialists: Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R.. 535
Van Bomel, L. A...............................444, 445
Van Buren, Missouri................................ 623
Van Kooten family (Paramaribo, Surinam)........... 464
VB (Bombing Squadron)............................. 714
VB-11 insignia..........712; color plate XXXI, page 721
VB-5 insignia..................color plate XXXII, page 722
VB-41 insignia..........711; color plate XXXI, page 721
VB-42 insignia..................color plate XXXI, page 721
VB-4 insignia....................color plate XXXI, page 721
VB-101 insignia..................color plate XXXI, page 721

Page
VB-135 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VB-136 insignia.....711; color plate XXXI, page 721
VB-6 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VB-13 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VB-3 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VB-20 insignia.....712; color plate XXXI, page 721
VCS (Cruiser-Scouting planes)..... 714
VCS-8 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VCS-5 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VCS-9 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VCS-7 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VCS-6 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VCS-3 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VCS-2 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VD (Photographic Squadron)..... 714
VD-1 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
Vegetables
  Dehydrated, Soup made from.....ill. 748
  Dehydration of.....450, 451–452; ill. 454
  Sydney, Australia: War gardens....366; color plate VII, page 373
  United States.....435, 451
Veiled women: French North Africa....133; ill. 117, 124, 128, 134, 136
Venetian glass.....8; color plate XI, page 43
Vermont
  Flow Onward, Connecticut (River)! 24 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 22 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Apr.....409–432
  Long River of New England: In War and Peace, from Mountain Wilderness to the Sea, Flows the Connecticut River, Through a Valley Abounding in History, Scenery, Inventive Genius, and Industry. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map. Apr.....401–434
  Suffrage, Full manhood..... 408
Vernon, Admiral Edward..... 501
Versailles, Missouri: Courthouse.....ill. 608
Versailles, Treaty of..... 264
Veterinarians: Dog-training station..100, 108, 111; ill. 97
Veterinary Corps, U. S. Army: Officers' insignia color plate II, page 668
Veterinary Service brassard, U. S. Army..color plate XII, page 678
VF (Fighter Squadron)..... 714
VF-5 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VF-41 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VF-71 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VF-72 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VF-6 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VF-10 insignia.....711; color plate XXXI, page 721
VF-3 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VF-28 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VF-29 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VF-2 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
Vice Admiral, U. S. Coast Guard: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes.....color plate XXIII, page 689
Vice Admiral, U. S. Navy
  Pin-on miniature rank device..color plate XVI, page 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes...color plate XIV, page 680
Victoria (English queen).....507, 509
  Statue of: Malta.....ill. 389
Victoria, Lake, Africa..... 264
Victoria Falls, Southern Rhodesia..... 264
Victoria Tower, London, England.....ill. 488
Vineyards: California..... 295
Viola, Arkansas..... 622
Virginia, Colony of..... 505
Virginia, University of..... 564
Vitrolite (glass), Polishing.....color plate VII, page 23
Vittoriosa, Malta.....379, 392, 394, 395
VJ (Utility Squadron)..... 714
VJ-5 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VJ-1 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VJ-3 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VJ-2 insignia.....711; color plate XXXI, page 721
Vladivostok, U. S. S. R.....435, 455
VMF (Marine Fighting Squadron)..... 714
VMF-111 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VMF-211 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VMJ (Marine Utility Squadron)..... 714
VMJ-252 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VMS (Marine Scouting Squadron)..... 714
VMS-3 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VMSB (Marine Scouting-Bombing Squadron)..... 714
VMSB-131 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VMSB-231 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VMSB-232 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VO (Observation planes)..... 714
VO-4 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VO-1 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VO-3 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VO-2 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
Voice of Bugle Ann (Kantor)..... 589
Volcanoes
  Tristan da Cunha.....ill. 519
  See also Etna.
Volga (river), U. S. S. R.....551, 555
Voluntary Aid Detachment, Sydney, Australia..... 365
Volunteers, Call for: Ottawa, Ontario.....ill. 497
Voodoo fire dance: Surinam..... 478
Voyages
  Convoys to Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 24 ills., Feb.....193–216
  Gilbert Islanders..... 87
VP (Patrol Squadron)..... 714
VP-81 insignia.....711; color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-11 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-52 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-14 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-101 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-74 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-71 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-73 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-72 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-31 insignia.....710–711; color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-32 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-12 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-23 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VP-201 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VS (Scouting planes)..... 714
VS-5 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VS-71 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VS-72 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VS-33 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VT (Torpedo planes)..... 714
VT-5 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VT-4 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VT-6 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
VT-2 insignia.....color plate XXXII, page 722
VT-3 insignia.....color plate XXXI, page 721
Vunakanau airdrome, Rabaul, New Britain..... 70

W

W. A. A. A. F. *See* Women's Australian Auxiliary Air Force.
W. A. N. S. *See* Women's Australian National Service.
"Waacs." *See* Women's Army Auxiliary Corps.
Waafs. *See* Women's Auxiliary Air Force.
Wadsworth, Capt. Joseph..... 433
Wagons
  Ozarks.....color plate XV, page 619
  See also Bakery wagon; Batch wagons.
Waigeo (island), Netherlands Indies..... 86
Waikizi, Tanganyika..... 520
Waite, Maj. C. F..... 145
Wakefield (U. S. transport)..... 557
Wakehurst, Lord (Governor of New South Wales)..... 365
Wali Pasha..... 95
Walker, Howell.....50, 60
  American Bombers Attacking from Australia. By Howell Walker. 19 ills., 1 map (two-page spread), Jan.....49–70
  Sydney Faces the War Front Down Under. By Howell Walker. 8 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, Mar.....359–374
Walkie-talkie radio..... 457
Wallace, Sir Robert..... 365
Walls, Sandbag: Sydney, Australia..... 365
Walney, H.M.S..... 751
Walrus: Greenland.....color plate VIII, page 572
War Department General Staff Identification..658; color plate III, page 669
War Department Overhead. *See* Army Service Forces.
War Finds Its Way to Gilbert Islands: United States Forces Dislodge Japanese from Enchanted Atolls Which Loom Now as Stepping Stones along South Sea Route from Australia to Hawaii. By Sir Arthur Grimble. 19 ills., 1 map, Jan.....71–92
War of 1812..... 560
War Production awards: Army-Navy "E"..... 765
War Shipping Administration..... 194
War Weapons Weeks: Scotland..... 731
Ware Collection (glass flowers): Harvard University.....ill. 33
Warrant Officer, junior grade, U. S. Army: Insignia 656; color plate I, page 667
Warrant Officers, U. S. Army
  Cap insignia.....656; color plate I, page 667
  Color.....656, 662; color plate V, page 671
  Lapel insignia.....658; color plate III, page 669
  Mine Planter Service: Sleeve insignia....658–659; color plate III, page 669
  Position of insignia..... 659
  Sleeve insignia (overcoat)...658; color plate III, page 669
  Sleeve insignia (World War I)....658; color plate III, page 669
  See also Chief Warrant Officer.
Warrant Officers, U. S. Coast Guard
  Cap insignia.....709; color plate XXIII, page 689
  Shield.....709; color plate XXIII, page 689
  Shoulder marks and sleeve insignia.....color plate XXIII, page 689
  Specialty devices.....709; color plate XXIV, page 690

XUM

Page
Warrant Officers, U. S. Coast Guard—(Cont.)
  See also Chief Warrant Officer.
Warrant Officers, U. S. Marine Corps
  Insignia 705; color plate XXI, page 687
  See also Chief Warrant Officer.
Warrant Officers, U. S. Navy 695
  Buttons 703
  Cap and cap device 695; color plate XIV, page 680
  Corps devices 697; color plate XV, page 681
  Pin-on miniature corps devices 682
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes (Carpenter) color plate XIV, page 680
  See also Chief Warrant Officer.
Warships
  British: Mediterranean Sea ill. 502
  See also Aircraft carriers; Battleships; Cruisers; Destroyers; Subchaser; Submarines.
Warships Weeks: Scotland 731
Warwickshire Regiment badge; Red Sea Hills ill. 505
Washing machines: Manhattan Beach Training Station ill. 580
Washington, George 433, 586, 653
Washington, D. C.
  Food conference ill. 439
  National Folk Festival 596
Washington (D. C.) Military District of: Insignia 692; color plate XI, page 677
Washington, Missouri: Corncob pipes ill. 590
Washington Club, London, England ill. 757
Wasp (aircraft carrier) 395
Wasserman, William S. 363
Waszekow, China 627
Watcher with the Net (legend): Gilbert Islands 90
Water
  Bottle of, from dehydrated meat ill. 444
  Children carrying: Malta ill. 384
Water fronts
  Malta ill. 382, 396
  Sydney, Australia 362, 366
Water Tender, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark color plate XXIV, page 690
Water Tender, U. S. Navy: Specialty mark 701; color plate XVII, page 683
Waterfalls
  Govett's Leap, Australia 368
  See also Stanley Falls; Victoria Falls.
Watling Island (San Salvador), Bahamas 506
Watson Lake, Yukon 145, 148, 166, 167
WAVES. *See* Women's Reserve of the U. S. Naval Reserve.
Wawi (death magic): Gilbert Islands 85
Weapons: Gilbert Islands ill. 83
Weather Specialist, U. S. Army Air Forces: Insignia ill. 601
Weather station, Capture of German: Greenland 557, 568
Weaver, Prof. L. A. 443
Weaving glass cloth color plate XII, page 44
Webb House, Wethersfield, Connecticut 423
Weber, Walter A. 222
  King of Cats and His Court (Leopards, Lions, and Tigers). 20 ills. in color from paintings by Walter A. Weber. Feb. 223 254
Webster, Daniel 407, 419
Webster, Noah 424
Webster's New International Dictionary 423, 424
Wedding customs
  Bonaire (island) ill. 192
  Piana de'Greci 272
  Sousse, Tunisia: Male wedding guests ill. 141
  Uganda ill. 522
Welden Brothers (contractors) 166
Welding glass 2, 22; ill. 5
Welfare, U. S. Navy: Specialist rating color plate XVIII, page 684
Welling, Lieut. Col. A. C. 156
Wellington, Duke of 491
Wells
  Curaçao and Aruba 183; ill. 188
  Ozarks: In schoolyard color plate VI, page 602
Wellsboro, Pennsylvania: Corning Glass Works 25; color plate VIII, page 24
Welsh, Pvt. Francis ill. 308
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut 434
West Coast Armed Guard: Training school 293
West Indies. *See* Aruba; Bonaire; British West Indies; Curaçao; Saba; St. Eustatius; St. Martin.
West Lothian (county), Scotland 727, 732, 738
West Point, Curaçao (island) color plate IV, page 178
West Virginia: Glass industry 1, 11, 12, 20, 25
Western Defense Command, U. S. Army: Headquarters: San Francisco 279
Western Sea Frontier, U. S. Navy: Headquarters: San Francisco 279
Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company 621
Westminster, Vermont 407
Westminster Abbey, London, England 487; ill. 488, 495
Westminster Kennel Club Show, New York City ill. 98
Wethersfield, Connecticut 424, 433; ill. 418
Whale catchers (ships): Norwegian Navy 348

Page
Wheat
  French North Africa 135
  U. S. S. R.: Lend-Lease to 435
  United States 445, 450, 455, 456; ill. 450
Wheatlands: British Columbia ill. 164
Wheel, Mine sweeper's: San Francisco ill. 294
Wheelock, Rev. Eleazer 407, 427
Wheels, Glass-grinding ill. 3, 9
Wheelwright: Pineville, Missouri ill. 622
"When Irish Eyes Are Smiling" (song) 112
"Whip lines" (ship rescue) ill. 587
Whistles
  Silent, Dogs can hear 97
  See also Pipes, Boatswain's.
White Army (Russian Revolution) 529
White Mountains, New Hampshire 401, 403
White Nile, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 263
White Pass and Yukon Railway 145; ill. 156
White River, Arkansas-Missouri 596, 621; color plate XVI, page 620
White River, Yukon 144, 153
White River Valley, Arkansas-Missouri 596
Whitefield, New Hampshire 405
Whitehorse, Yukon Territory 144, 145, 148, 153, 155, 156, 164, 166; ill. 145, 147
Whittier, Alaska 151, 168
Wicker, Cyrus French
  Eastward from Gibraltar: Overland Route Across North Africa to Tunisia and Libia. By Cyrus French Wicker. 28 ills., Jan. 115-142
Widener estate, Philadelphia: Dog-training center ill. 94
"Widow" (bronze), Amherst College color plate IX, page 425
Wiggins Country Store, Northampton, Massachusetts color plate II, page 410
"Wild Cat Division." *See* Eighty-first Division.
Wild-life sanctuaries
  Argentina: Nahuel Huapi 249
  South Africa: Kruger National Park 224, 233; ill. 221
Wildcats
  African 257-258, 259; color plate XV, page 251
  European 258, 259; color plate XVI, page 254
Wilhelmina, Queen 169, 187
Wilkes, Lieut. Charles 72
Wilkins, Sir Hubert 481
Willemstad, Curaçao (island) 171, 173-174, 183, 190; color plates I, page 175; VI, page 180, VII, page 181
  Vice Consul, American 183
William of Normandy 500
Williams, Rev. John 419
Williams, Walter 592
Williamsburg glass: Molds for ill. 11
Willie Wallaby (animal character) 67
Wilson, Woodrow 408
Windmills: Curaçao 183
Windows: Stained glass 1, 11
  Preparing color plate IV, page 20
Windsor, Connecticut 424
Windsor, England ill. 484
Windsor, Vermont 408
Windsor Castle, England 511; ill. 484
Windsor Locks canal, Connecticut 424
Wistar, Caspar (glassmaker) 8
Wistarberg, New Jersey: Glassmaking 8
Women
  Australia: War work 364, 365, 367; color plate VII, page 373
  California shipyards 291, 304
  Powdered egg factory, Kansas City ill. 755
  Scotland: War work 731-732, 734, 737, 740
  U. S. S. R.: Canal digging ill. 539
Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service. *See* Women's Reserve of the U. S. Naval Reserve.
Women's Army Auxiliary Corps 651
Women's Army Corps: Canada ill. 497
Women's Australian Auxiliary Air Force 364, 373
Women's Australian National Service 364, 373
Women's Auxiliary Air Force: British: Edinburgh, Scotland ill. 728
Women's Reserve of the U. S. Coast Guard Reserve 651
  Uniform 560
Women's Reserve of the U. S. Naval Reserve 651
  Smith College, Northampton 419; color plate XIV, page 430
  Uniform 560
Women's Voluntary Services: Scotland 732; ill. 732
Wonderland Cavern, Arkansas 623
Wood carvers
  Missouri color plate IV, page 600
  West Virginia: Carving glass molds ill. 11
  Woodstock, Vermont color plate XVI, page 432
Wool: United States 437
Woolen mills: Sydney, Australia 362
Woolloomooloo Day Nursery, Sydney, Australia ill. 363
Words, New, File for: Merriam Company ill. 423

XUM

Page

- Work and Play in the Ozarks. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and J. Baylor Roberts. May....597-620
- Workers
  - Boy: Australia: Munitions factory....ill. 361
  - Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R....535, 537, 542, 544, 545; ill. 529, 536, 537, 543
  - *See also* Apprentices; Labor, Farm.
- World War I
  - Dogs used in....94, 95
  - Memorials: Sydney, Australia..color plate VI, page 372
  - Service chevrons....656, 659; color plates I, page 667; IV, page 670
  - Wound chevrons....656, 659; color plates I, page 667; IV, page 670
- World War II
  - Africa, North: Invasion....557, 751, 765, 773; ill. 575, 756
  - American Bombers Attacking from Australia. By Howell Walker. 19 ills., 1 map (two-page spread), Jan....49-70
  - Convoys to Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 24 ills., Feb....193-216
  - Lend-Lease Is a Two-way Benefit: Innovation in Creative Statesmanship Pools Resources of United Nations, and Supplies American Forces Around the World. By Francis Flood. 14 ills., June..745-761
  - Shipping losses....337
  - *See also* Gilbert Islands; Malta; National Geographic Society; Map supplements; Norway; San Francisco; Scotland; Sydney; U. S. Army; U. S. Army Map Service; U. S. Coast Guard; U. S. Marine Corps; U. S. Navy.
- World's Fair, New York City....621
- Wound chevrons (World War I)...656, 659; color plates I, page 667; IV, page 670
- Wounded man, Dog locating....ill. 109
- Wright, Harold Bell....609
- Wright brothers (flyers)....40
- *Wright* (aircraft tender): Insignia of..714; color plate XXXII, page 722
- Wushan Gorge, Yangtze River, China....626

Y

- Ya River, China....649; ill. 647
- Yachow (Yaan), China....624, 626, 628, 630, 647, 650
- Yaks: Tibetan Highland..624, 627, 629, 637, 638; ill. 631
- Yale University, Connecticut....434
- Yangtze (river), China....625, 626, 649
- "Yank" (Army weekly magazine)....112

Page

- *Yankee* (schooner)....86
- "Yankee Division." *See* Twenty-sixth Division.
- *Yeen Wo Bok Opp* (Chinese food)....298
- Yeoman, U. S. Coast Guard: Specialty mark..color plate XXIV, page 690
- Yeoman, U. S. Navy
  - Corps device....697
  - Specialty mark....701; color plate XVIII, page 684
- *Yes, We Love This Land of Ours* (Norwegian National Anthem)....337
- Yingkwanchai, China. *See* Dsongo.
- York, Sergeant....595
- York, Cape, Australia....56
- *Yorktown* (aircraft carrier)....295
  - Squadron insignia of...713; color plate XXXII, page 722
- Young, Capt. Cassin....282
- Young, Jack T......625, 626, 640, 644, 650; ill. 637, 642, 649
- Young, Loretta (actress)....110
- Your Dog Joins Up. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., Jan....93-113
- Your Society Aids War Effort. 1 ill., Feb....277-278
- Yukon (river), Alaska-Canada....145, 148
- Yukon Territory, Canada
  - Alaskan Highway an Engineering Epic: Mosquitoes, Mud, and Muskeg Minor Obstacles of 1,671-mile Race to Throw the Alcan Life Line Through Thick Forests and Uninhabited Wilderness. By Froelich Rainey. 21 ills., 3 maps, Feb....143-168
- Yulonghsi, China....629, 636
- Yulonghsi Valley, China....637, 638
- *Yungas* (valleys), Bolivia....310, 327
- Yunnanfu, China. *See* Kunming.

Z

- *Zaca* (schooner)....293
- Zambezi River, Africa....264
- Zancle (Messina, Sicily)....270
- Zanzibar....518
- Zaouia: Kairouan, Tunisia....ill. 130, 134
- Zeros (airplanes)....52, 55, 60, 62, 70
- Zigzagging of convoy....215; air view 198
- Zinc and zinc mining: Missouri....589-591, 593, 594
- ZMQ (Marine lighter-than-air balloon barrage)....714
- ZMQ-1 insignia....color plate XXXII, page 722
- Zoos
  - Marble Falls, Arkansas....612
  - Sydney, Australia....374
  - *See also* London Zoological Gardens; National Zoological Park, Washington, D. C.

XUM